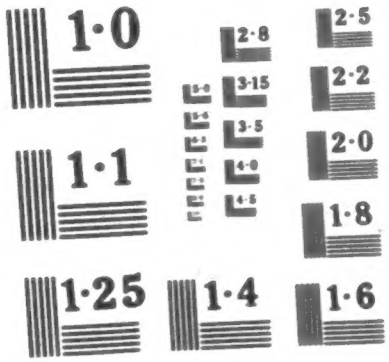


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 32

Third Cavalry, Mc - Mo

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

McAllister James M.

1164

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAllister James M.

+ 1165

McAllister, James M.

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F9118[illegible]	26	F920193
2	F9118[illegible]3	27	
3	F9118[illegible]6	28	
4	F9118[illegible]9	29	
5	F9119040	30	
6	F911907	31	
7	F9119[illegible]7	32	
8	F9119236	33	
9	F9119323	34	
10	F9119382	35	
11	F9119440	36	
12	F9119496	37	
13	F9119560	38	
14	F9119607	39	
15	F9026[illegible]42	40	
16	F901690	41	
17	F911961	42	
18	F9119730	43	
19	F911979[illegible]	44	
20	F9119[illegible]53	45	
21	F911992	46	
22	F9119969	47	
23	F9120015	48	
24	F9120069	49	
25	F9120129	50	

Roll Book. Roll 1013-1865

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M McAllister

Pvt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLeansboro Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Mead
Captain.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. McCallister

Pt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M McAlister

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McAllister

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(158)

M. E. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. McAllister

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist.

(356)

Co. 11 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAllister

James, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commenced service

Discharged Sept 1st 1862

Transferred July 1st 1862

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist.

(356)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

x James McAllister

Farmer, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 & Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Made Smith a Farmer Aug 10-1862

x Pursuit Colum James Mc McAllister

Book mark:

F Fletcher Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. + Mc Alister

Farrier, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyrid.

(155)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. McAlister

Fanier, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Fletcher
(copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. McAlister

Farrier, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. McAlister

Farmer, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Fletcher

(Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. McAlister

Farrier, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Woods

Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. McAlister.

Farrier, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Meeks.

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAlister

Farrier, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Wade

Copyist.

(268)

Wm C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Wm Alister

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 25, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 77.87

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harriet

Copyist.

(249)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAlister

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence: Claremont
Breckenridge Co Ky

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(341)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAllister

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63, to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due recruit enlistment bounty $50
Appointed (Smith) Feb 29/64 Stoppage of Pay for
Ordnance lost 2 pistol cartridge boxes 1 Sabre
belt & plate, one brush 2 curbchains 2 pair spurs
1 strap Total $7.64

Book mark:

E T Meade
Copyist.

(358)

Inc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAllister

Farris Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 5th 1864 at Nicholasville Ky. Has received first & second enlistment Bounty

Book mark:

D Farris (copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAllister

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Edwards Copyist.

(155)

Inf. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAllister

Name.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Indianola Miss

Book mark:

Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Mc

James McAtee

Farrier Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On Hospital Tullahoma Tenn

Book mark:

(356)

Inc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Inc Gillis

Farrier, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dr Forfeit

Talladega Ala

Book mark:

Stewart Capt.

(356)

Inv. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McWhirter

James, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dy Lexington Nashville Tennessee

Book mark:

Stewart Capt.

(365)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAllister

James, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(356)

Copyrighted.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAlister

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Geo. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to June 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25/65 by reason of Re-enlistment.

Book mark

James

Copyrid.

(361c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McAllister

Garrard, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Farrier

Apr. 30, 1864

Book mark Rec. 1013-1865

Mustered by Elijah Hull Esqr.

James

Copyist.

(361c)

McAlister, James

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 15

James McAlister

Volunteered at Edgefield Texas

January 26th 1864,

By Maj. L Wolfley

3rd Regiment of Tex Cav

Former Enlistment

Enlisted 12th October 1861

Mustered 15th December 1861

2d enlistment; last served in Company (illegible)

3rd Reg't of Tex Cav

Term of service 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McAlister, desiring to VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am American born citizen; that I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for the period for which I am now about to enlist.

Given at Edgefield Texas

the 26th day of January 1864

James McAlister

mark

Witness: Lt. A. A. Adjt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The enlisting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, James McAlister born in Clarkesport

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty six day of January 186 4,

to serve as a ~~Private~~ Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James McAlister do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edsfield Tenn

this 26th day of January 186 4 } James his McAlister mark

Before: H B W Weatherhall }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh

Surg 9th Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McAlister previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Lewis Woolley

May 9 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 9 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 5th day of July, 186 4, at Paducah Ky

Lieutenant Colonel

No. 15

James McAlister

Volunteered at Edgefield

January 26th 1864,

By Maj L. Pelfley

3rd Regiment of Ky. Cavy

Former Enlistment

Enlisted 12th October 1861

Mustered 3d December 1861

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

3rd Reg't of Ky. Cavy

Term of service 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McAlister, declare

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it Remembered, That I am about twenty years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edgefield this 26 day of January 1864

Witness: H. H. McAlister

James McAlister
mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at _____

_____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, James McAlister born in Cloverfort

in the State of Tenn[illegible] aged twenty six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty six day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James McAlister do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn this 26th day of January 1864 before me, Lt & A.A. Genl Clerk

James his Mc Alister mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R McFairleigh
3d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McAlister previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Lewis Wolley
May 8d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 5th day of Feby, 1864, at Nashville Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on

[illegible]
Capt 15 Regt Ky Vol

1166

McCauley William

Co. M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCauley William

McAllister James M. 1167

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAllister James M.

†

1868

McCarthy, Daniel

Co D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F90F313	26
2 F90F392	27
3 F90F465	28
4 F90F546	29
5 F90F619	30
6 F90F686	31
7 F90F747	32
8 F90F819	33
9 F90F952	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Roll Mark

Cat. No.

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel McCarthy

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 .

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

Captain.

(356)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel McCarty

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(156)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel McCordy

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel McCody

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen
Captain

(1866)

Inc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McCarty

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(359)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel McCarty

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital, Bowling Green Ky.

Book mark: .....

Sachman

Copyist.

(758)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel McCarty

Pr, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyrid.

(258)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel McCarty

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec., 1862

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Bowling Green Hospital Nov. 24/62. of Typhoid Fever

Book mark:

D. Webster

Copyist.

(156)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Mc Carty

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....$100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died Nov† 1862 at Bolling Green Ky. on final Muster Roll given

Book mark Died Nov. 24, Vide Dupl
† On R for Nov† Dec 62.

Bethel

Copyist.

(361c)

McCarty, Daniel

Co. D, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts ~	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank ~
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 70.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Daniel McCarty

Private of Company D

3 Regiment of Ky Cav

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Nov 2462

Inventory and Final Statement
dent 2d Auditor (April 15th 1863
As Effects
Estimated $?

COMPARED With
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David McCarty

Rank: Private **Company:** D **Regiment:** 3

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut Evans

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 22nd 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

U.S.A. Register of deceased Soldiers U.S.A. for Year 1862

REMARKS.

Andrew Grimsted

Clerk.

(119)

Descriptive List
Inventory &c

3

Daniel McCarty

Camp Stanley near Murfreesboro Tenn
January 21st 1863

Daniel McCarty was Born in Cork co Ireland is 34 years of age. 5 feet 5½ inches high. Dark Complexion Hazel Eyes. Black Hair. and. by occupation a Laborer. he Enlisted October 13th 1861 at Richmond Ky and Mustered in to the Service of the United States on the 13th day of December 1861 to Serve for the Term of Three years and has served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Kentucky. Tennessee. Mississippi Alabama. and again in Kentucky up to the date of his death. November 24th 1862

The Said Daniel McCarty has pay due him from the 30th day of April 1862. is Entitled to Clothing. Bounty. or whatever allowances are authorized to Volenteer Soldiers or Malitia. He was last paid by Major Foote to include april 30th 1862

I Certify on honor that this is a correct Statement
A. N. Davis Capt Comdg
Co. D, 3 Ky Cav

Inventory of the Effects of
Daniel McCarty
a private of Capt A. N. Davis Co. D, 3d Regt of Kentucky Cavalry who died at Bowling Green Ky in Hospital No 2. on the 24th day [illegible] 1862 of Typhoid Fever

He left no Effects
A. N. Davis Capt
Com Co D. 3 Ky Cav

1167

McCarty, Daniel

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarthy, Daniel

1170

McCauley, William

Co. E & M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCauley, William

+ 1171

McCauley, William

Co. I. M. 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F901467	26	
2	F916346	27	
3	F916484	28	
4	F921342	29	
5	F921426	30	
6	F921509	31	
7	F921590	32	
8	F921663	33	
9	F921783	34	
10	F917146	35	
11	F921886	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Remarks:

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mc. Cauley

William ..... Pvt ..... on

Appears with rank of .....

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 15, 1861.

Where born ..... Fraser Co Ohio

Age 19 years; occupation ..... Tailor

When enlisted ..... Aug 24, 1861

Where enlisted ..... Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted ..... 3 years.

Eyes ..... Blue ..... ; hair ..... Black

Complexion ..... Black ; height 6 ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ..... Sept 15, 1861.

Where mustered in ..... Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 40 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited Kentucky Troop Co 1st

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(229)

Mc b | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William † McCaulay

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Four Mos. 3d to Apl. 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Twenty days furlough

Book mark:

N. L. A. Wright
Copyist.

(156)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCauley

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. M. 3rd Ky. Cav. by order of J. M. Brackett Maj. Comdg 3rd Ky. Cav. June 1, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

H. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCauley

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "L" by order of Lt Col R. H. King. June 4 1864 In Barracks at Louisville

Book mark:

Millican

Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm McCauley

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Keutucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks In Barracks at Louisville

Next will ask for Dec. 1864

Book mark:

M Wilson
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McAuley

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: In Barracks at Louisville

Book mark:

J Underwood

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCauley

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Barracks at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

J. Vandeusen Copyist.

(358)

6 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Tom McCawley

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In hospital at Lawrenceburg

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCrawley

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horses &c

Furnished by

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCauley

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 24, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. C, 3 Ky. Cav. 20 Aug 64 by order Maj. J. W. Breathitt Comdg. 3d Ky. Cav.

Book mark .....

McCauley

Copyist.

(361c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCleasley

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~July 15, 1865~~ †

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ (as) $100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Never joined the Company. No discharge furnished.

† Cancelled by Ed. Shull Esq.

Book mark .....

E. Brownson

Copyist.

(361c)

McCauley, William

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McCauley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 32 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky the 25 day of March 1864

Witness: Lt Allen

William McCauley
Volunteered at Bowling Green Ky
March 25-4 1864.
By Lt Allen
3rd Regiment of Ky Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Feb. 1888. This paper was formerly filed in the Surname Index.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. N & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for back enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, William McCauley born in Wayne Co
in the State of Ohio aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William McCauley
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 1st day of April 1864
Before Lt Wm Vanhook

William McCauley
Wm R Vanhook Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R. Vanhook
Act Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William McCauley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

Wm R Vanhook Lt
3rd Regiment of U S Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

1172

McCawley William

Co. M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCawley William

1173

McClary, Andrew J.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleery, Andrew

1174

McClary, Eli

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClary, Eli

1175

McClary, Robert

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleery, Robert

117c

McCleary, Andrew J.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleary, Andrew

1177

McCleary Eli

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleary, Eli

1178

McCleary, Robert

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleary, Robert

1179

McCleery Andrew J.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleery Andrew

1165

McClevy, Eli

Co. 16, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClevy, Eli

1181

McCleery Robert

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleery, Robert

† 1182 (Andrew J.)

McClery, Andrew

Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891721	26	
2	891729	27	
3	891738	28	
4	891746	29	
5	891753	30	
6	891760	31	
7	891776	32	
8	891774	33	
9	891788	34	
10	891787	35	
11	891792	36	
12	891799	37	
13	891805	38	
14	891812	39	
15	891819	40	
16	891823	41	
17	891830	42	
18	891836	43	
19	891842	44	
20	891853	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Keith Harris

Wc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew McCleary

Pvt. Capt. Shacklett's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated

* Camp Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * Sept 23, 186/.*

Where Owensboro Henderson Co Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Inserted by comp.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McCormack Capt. comp

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew F. McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 186 .*

Where Hardinsburg*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*** See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Entering Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClung

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Peck

Copyist.

(358)

MS | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tuck

Copyist.

(356)

WC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Peck
Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. W. Buck

(358) Copyist.

Wm. C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Antonio F. McCleary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(355)

Co. 3 Cav. Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J Mc Clary

Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 1863.

Deserted:

When May 18, 1863.

Where Covington Ky

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Corpl.

(251)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clinton J. McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt Co | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Government for one Horse & Equipments Horse by order Col Wilcox

Book mark:

Copy

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones
Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(158)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Ringgold, Ga.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. B. James Copyist.

(358)

Wm | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Mr. for clothing, not exceeding Paid Clothing Acct. $1.06.

Book mark:

(356) J. B. Jones Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew L. McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 86/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 00/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B E Smith Capt.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew McClary

Lieut., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out U.S. Service Dec 26/64 By reason of expiration of enlistment.

Book mark:

B E Smith Capt.

(358)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul. 14, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 107 52/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

+ McClery, Eli 1183

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 1 7 3 1 3	26
2	8 9 1 7 2 9 3	27
3	8 9 1 7 3 8 1	28
4	8 9 1 7 4 6 8	29
5	8 9 1 7 5 3 3	30
6	8 9 1 7 6 0 1	31
7	8 9 1 7 6 6 4	32
8	8 9 1 7 7 4 3	33
9	8 9 1 7 8 1 9	34
10	8 9 1 7 8 7 1	35
11	8 9 1 7 9 1 6	36
12	8 9 1 7 9 5 0	37
13	8 9 1 7 9 9 2	38
14	8 9 1 8 0 5 9	39
15	8 9 1 8 1 0 2	40
16	8 9 1 8 1 0 7	41
17	8 9 1 8 1 3 4	42
18	8 9 1 8 3 0 8	43
19	8 9 1 8 3 6 2	44
20	8 9 1 8 4 2 1	45
21	8 9 1 8 5 3 6	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Date Born:

Date Died

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Rich

Copyist.

(556)

MS | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Buck

Copyist.

(358)

M C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Peck
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Peck

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McCleary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. G. Clay

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Copyid.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Not Mustered.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cayce

(356) Copyist.

Wis. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClung

Pvt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 15, 1863.

Where Clarksport Ky

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

Jones

(861) Copyist.

Wm G | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McCoy

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlo.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McCleary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarantine

for one Horse & Equipments

$120.00 by order of Col.

Lovell

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

El. † McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(188)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

Privt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Jones

Copyist.

(358)

Mt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Int. to Cal.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for clothing $ 11.66
amt. saving bridle complete $ 11.66

Book mark:

J.B. James Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for enlistment

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

RE Smith Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out U. S. Service Dec 16/64. By reason of expiration of enlistment.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli McClary

Priv., Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 14, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 98/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Gillett

(361c)

Copyist.

McCleary, Eli,

Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis 3rd Am	4			
						La. Le. I				
Wm Blevy Eli	Pt.	3.	Ky.	C.	K.	Andrews				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record Surg Gen to June 1863

Pen Case #55118 Andrews

Copied by EBH Dec 15.86

Dec 21.86

W^C 3 Cav. Ky.

Ei McCleery

Cpt. Capt. Shackelett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Calhoun
McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.*

Where Owensboro Henderson Co Ky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. Pratt
Copyist.

(356c)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

C. + M. McCary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 186 .*

Where Owensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Turchin Capt. Comd.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eli + McCleary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

1184

† McCleery, Robert

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891721 3		
2	891729 3		
3	891730		
4	891745 9		
5	891753 2		
6	891759 9		
7	891766 9		
8	891774 1		
9	891781 4		
10	891786 9		
11	891792 8		
12	891799 0		
13	891805-7		
14	891811 20		
15	891815-		
16	891825-2		
17	891830 6		
18	891836 0		
19	891841 9		
20	891855-4		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Roll Mark:

Film slide

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCleery

Pvt. Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Calhoun Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec 13, 1861.*
Where Camp Calhoun Henderson Co Ky.*
Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J W Buckner

Copyrighted.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert † McClery

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.*

Where Bardstown, Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert T Mc Cleery

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist.

(356)

NC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N Beck

Copyrighted.

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

MC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hospital Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

A W Peck

Copyist.

(358)

NG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCreary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Hospital Nashville

Tenn

Book mark: ----

J W Fick

Copyist.

(356)

Co. C 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCleary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present each

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert M. Cleary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Nashville

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert D. Clay

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(356)

Pvt Co. G | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCleary

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robt + McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McClary

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(355)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McClary

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Not absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance, ammunition, bridle complete, 1 blue

Book mark:

(366) J. B. James Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McClary

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 96/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. James Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McClary

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Smith Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McCleary

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out U.S. Service Dec. 16/64 By reason of expiration of enlistment

Book mark:

C.E. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert M Clay

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 14, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2 mos. pay due from date of last muster to Aug. 31, '63 to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark

Pilant

Copyist.

(361c)

1185

McClery Andrew P.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClery, Andrew

1.86

McCleery, Eli

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCleery, Eli

1167

McClery Robert

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClery, Robert

1188

McClure, David

Co I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P915360	26	
2	P915481	27	
3	P915517	28	
4	P915600	29	
5	P915682	30	
6	P915747	31	
7	P915819	32	
8	P915919	33	
9	P916054	34	
10	P916119	35	
11	P916212	36	
12	P916444	37	
13	P916709	38	
14	P916772	39	
15	P916864	40	
16	P916977	41	
17	P916511	42	
18	P916671	43	
19	P916743	44	
20	P916834	45	
21	P916910	46	
22	P916972	47	
23	P917012	48	
24	P902635	49	
25	P903023	50	

Book Mark:

Remarks

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Colonel.

(356)

Wm | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David W. Kinzer

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(255)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins & Co. Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collamore

(368) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Bands Ferry, Ky.

Book mark:

Collinge Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Prt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Dropped from Bowling Green, Sept. 15, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Bardstown.

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt ....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Parole # 2

Baroling Green Ky

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

Copyist.

(866)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. McClure

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fred Kurz

Copyright

(868)

McL | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 31-63 to Apl. 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With detachment
Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(368)

McL | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Nashville

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(166)

Mch | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mcclure

pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(156)

Mcl | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

prh, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

McL | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
Not mustered out.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

Mc L | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Jr. 1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright
Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ward McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jany 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Reeder

(243) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

David [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Jan 5, 1865,

to date from ....., 186 .

Remarks: Clothing acct
last settled Aug 31/64
drawn since $ 18.05

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(250)

Dec | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David D. Clure

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville, Ky., Dec 2; 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 2, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 1 23/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....$100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt Wm. Pitt's Co. 2nd Battalion Cavalry

Book mark .....

D. D. Clure

(361c) Copyist.

McBlure, David,

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 8390 Ward 6 Bed 42

Name David McClure

Age 46 Nativity Ky.

Married or Single Married

Residence Litchfield Grayson Co. Ky.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Wife - Mary A. Litchfield Grayson Co. Ky.

Rank Pvt. Co. D Regiment 3rd Ky. Cav.

When admitted June 15 1864

From what source Gen'l Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Rheumatism

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Approved
J. H. Hunt Brig Gen U.S.A.
Chief Surg Dist of Louisville
Bowling Green Ky

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

David McClain

Private Co. B 2d Ky

Cavalry Regt of U.S.V.C.

Louisville Ky.

Recommended for Invalid Corps

Brandeg

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David McClure of Captain John M. Thomas Company, (I) of the Third Ky Cavelry Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. Mercer of the Third Cavelry Regiment of Kentucky Vols at Litchfield Kentucky on the Fifth day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Litchfield in the State of Kentucky in County Three years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David McClure of Captain John M. Thomas' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Spinal Irritation and Rheumatism. He has not performed any duty Since September 1862.

Jno. M. Pollitt asst Surgeon of the 12th Ky. Inft. in charge of Barracks

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Litchfield County— Grayson State— Kentucky

(DUPLICATE.)

1159

+ McClure, John F.

Co. M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89 0 1 3 3 2	26	
2	8 9 2 0 9 3 2	27	
3	8 9 2 0 9 9 1	28	
4	8 9 2 1 0 3 5	29	
5	8 9 2 1 1 2 2	30	
6	8 9 2 1 1 6 0	31	
7	8 9 2 1 2 6 4	32	
8	8 9 2 1 2 9 2	33	
9	8 9 2 1 4 3 7	34	
10	8 9 2 1 4 6 2	35	
11	8 9 2 1 5 4 3	36	
12	8 9 2 1 6 1 5	37	
13	8 9 2 1 6 8 6	38	
14	8 9 2 1 8 4 4	39	
15	8 9 0 2 9 8 3	40	
16	8 9 0 3 8 1 3	41	
17	1369-B-1874	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1369 B - ab4.0. 6B. 74

See also 14 Ind. Vols.

Mt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McClure

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hopkinsville, Ky, June 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1863.

Where Vincennes, Ind

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This muster is

date March 14, 1863

Book mark:

D Leaper

Copyist.

(837)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McClure

Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawes

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McGuire

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnes

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] - Mc Clure

[illegible], Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

Mc's | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. McClure

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. Oct. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. McGill

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McClure

4th D.S., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Promoted 4th Duty Sergt. Jan. 31/64.

Stoppage for Ordnance Lost, 1 Pistol, 1 Holster, 1 Belt, 1 Pouch, 1 Cap Box, 1 Cont. 1 Brush, 1 Pr. Spurs, $2 33.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(368)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John F. McClure

2d Serg., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McClure

2nd Lt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Last roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McClure

2d Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McClure

2 D. S., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on order

Book mark:

J Hutchinson
Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Milburn

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Order

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. McClure

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick List

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. McClure

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *~~July 15~~, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $59.47 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Sergt

Feb 28/65 No Discharge

Supposed absent on order

+ Cancelled by Elzbethtown Ky

Book mark 1369 B 240 [illegible]

E. Townsend

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T McGee

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 42 73/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged in accord. with Lieut. Gen. Orders dated Wash. D.C. June 29, 1865.

Book mark: Gilbert

(249)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McLure

Sgt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 9, 1865,

to date from Aug 9, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out
to date Aug 9. 1865

Book mark:

Geo. D. Allen
Capt.

(350)

M | 3 Cav | Ky

John F. McClure

, Co. M 3 Reg. Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1969. B. 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 25, 1874.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. G. 14 Ind Vols.

(4415) Copyist.

1890

McCullough John J.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullough Thomas

#91

McCord Joseph S.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 90 43-07	26	
2	E 90 43-94	27	
3	E 90 46 99	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. McCord

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Aug. 25/63
Louisville, Ky. 3 yrs —
Never mustered into service

Book mark:

Ashley Captain

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Stilcord

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present

Enrolled by company.

Book mark:

Present

Captain

(100)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S McCord

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of the Secretary of War having never been mustered into the service of the U.S. and could not be mustered for the unexpired term of the Regiment

Book mark: Name not borne on M.R. Roll of Co.

Cashier

Copyist

(258)

1192

McCordy, Daniel

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarthy, Daniel

1193

McCormac James

Co B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick James

1194

M. C. Cormack, James

Co. E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M. C. Cormick, James

1195

McCormack, William

Co B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick, William

1196

McCormick, James

Co B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90574	26	
2	90666	27	
3	90315	28	
4	90316	29	
5	90669	30	
6	90677	31	
7	90654	32	
8	90693	33	
9	90695	34	
10	90707	35	
11	Mac-347-1868	36	
12	33407182	37	
13	36278318	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: McAc-347-1868 Rev. 1013-1965

See also

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormick.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Gallatin Tenn July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May, 186 4

Where Nashville.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned

Book mark

Present.

(261)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormick.

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Culpeper C.H. Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May, 1864.

Where Manassas

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

James McC.

Copyist.

(351)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormack

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks In confinement at Nashville Tenn 2d Inst

12 4 due

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(863)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormack

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is confinement at Stevenson Ala. thirty dollars stoppage for apprehension

Roll for Nov. & Dec. next on which name is borne

Book mark:

W. H. Miller
Capt.

(253)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Mc Cormack

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Nashville, Tenn. for desertion

Book mark:

Hannon

Copyist.

(263)

Mc | 5 Cav. | Ky.

James + McCormac

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Military Prison Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Rif

(259)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormack

Col. , Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Pris

Nashville Pris

Book mark:

D Lubbock

Copyist.

(348)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormack

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865:

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is detailed two months
Sup. by order Genl. Wainwright

Book mark:

A Hubbell

Copyist.

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormick

_____, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Smith Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 19, 1864.

Where Louisville, Ky.

By whom A. Hutchinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

L Chandler
Captain.

(2824)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormack

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Absent Military
Prison at Stephenson
Ala.

Aug & Sept 1864 Absent
at Stephenson Ala.

Nov 1864 to April 1865 absent
in Military Prison at
Nashville Tenn.

Also appears as McCormack

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(546)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormack

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date * July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2.25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ 140 $100; due 160 100

Valuation of horse, $ .100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .100

Remarks: Forfeit two months Pay by order of A Genl C. Marshal. ~~*deserted July 10 1865 taking horse and equipments also Carbine Sabre and pistol.~~

Book mark A.G.O. Apl. 25/70 (over)

*As shown on Roll.

Harris

Copyist.

(361c)

*Inserted by company

MAY 15 8907070 1891

a discharge on file
Unsettled. Vide McRae
347. 1868. Ror-1013-1865
added by Edg Shull Esq

16 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCormick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 23 1864.

Where born South Carolina

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 29, 186

Where enlisted Hopkinsville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 13 100

Where credited 2 Con Dist Christian Co Ky

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Underwood Capt

(8-9)

Mo. 1 3d Cav. 1 Reg.

James McCormack

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: McCac 347 - 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 16, 1870.

"A Discharge on File - unclaimed."

E. D. Townsend

Copyist.

Meloamuel James

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ep. files 7/7/11

James McCormack

3rd Ky Cav

Hd Qrs U S Forces
Office Prov Marshal
Stevenson Ala Sept 7th/64
The Prisoner McCormack
was confined to Room here
from the 10th was forwarded
to Chattanooga from day
by order of the Commander
of the Post at that time
H Lindsey
Capt & Prov Marsh

Offices Pro Marshall
3d Brig 8th Cav Div D.C.
Near Atlanta Ga
Sept 11th 1864

Captain

Please forward James
McCormack private Co "B" 8th Ky
Cav 3d Brig 3d Cav Div, to Atlanta
Ga. he is detained by you for
desertion, Their is a Court Martial
Convened and will meet on the
12th Sept, We wish to dispose
of his Case by said Court.

And Oblige
Wm Waters
Lt & Pro Marshall
3d Brig 8th Cav Div

To
Pro Marshall
Post of Stevenson Ala

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James H. Comick

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 19 day of April 1864

James H. Comick

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

James H. Comick

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

29 March 1864.

By Lt D. C. Whitehead

3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster[illegible] return of the superintendent (not the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer to pay the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As collateral heirs to arrears. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Feb. [illegible]
[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, James W^c Cormick born in Smith Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James W^c Cormick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 19th day of April 1864
BEFORE Lt D C Mitchelson

James W^c Cormick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E J Vaughan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James W^c Cormick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lt D. C. Mitchelson
3^d Regiment of Ky Cav^y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

+ Mc Cormick, William 197

Co B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F90137 2	1
2 F90661 4	2
3 F90315 3	3
4 F90315 7	4
5 F90669 4	5
6 F90677 6	6
7 F90645 7	7
8 F90690 2	8
9 F90690 5 0	9
10 F90707 7	10
11 KYC 301996	11
12	12
13)	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Ky. Vols. R.C. 301996.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCormick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apl 23, 1864.

Where born South Carolina

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864

Where enlisted Harrodsburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes light; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Apl 23, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 3 Cav Dist Judd Co

Co. —

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re mustered in three years Regt under provisions of Letter War Dept Dec 1/63

Book mark: R.P. 301996

J Hunnewell

(439)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William + McCormack

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent X.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Louisville Ky 2d Inst by Brig Gen

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCormack

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Louisville Ky Thirty dollars Stoppage pay for Apprehension

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist

(288)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mc. Cormack

Pt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Nashville Tenn., Dem Barracks Gen C. M.

Book mark:

Nason
Copyist.

(283)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mc. Cormack

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Mil Prison Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hallowell

Copyist.

(383)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McConnell

Sol., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: William Pvt Co Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCormack

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2.12 86/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted
To forfeit all Pay due or to
become due until apln'd expira
tion of sentence of Genl Co
Martial & restoration of
Term Dec 31/67 & 30 dollars
for apprehension

Book mark:

L. T. Stubblefield
Capt.

(268)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm McCormick

Pt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Calhoun Ky July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May, 1864

Where Washville

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Apprehended

Book mark

James

Capt.

(151)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCormick

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1 72 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 $100 ; due 240 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lexington N.C. June the 20th 1865. Forfeits all pay and alowances due or to become due up to the 31 day of Jany 1865 by order of Genl C. M. (order)

Book mark .....

Harris

Copyist.

(361c)

MAY 15 8907087 ☆1891☆

Which Convined at Mar-
ietta Ga. Sept. the 8th 1864.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mc. Cornick

Pt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Baltimore Md July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May, 1864.

Where Nashville

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Joseph

Copyist.

(351)

M | 3d Cav. | Ky.

Wm McCormick

....., Co. B, 3d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rd. P. 301996

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 31, 1891.

It has this day (Oct. 31, 1891,) been determined by this Department from the records that the charge of desertion of June 20, 1865 against this man is not removed by the act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.

He was convicted on Sept. 1864 by a Genl. Court Martial of absence without leave in May 1864. Therefore his service prior to May 1, 1865 is not considered faithful.

Mason

(466) Asst.

McCormick Wm

P., Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Ep. filed 7/7/11-1

Office Pro: Marshal
3d Brig: 3d Cav, Div: D.C.
Near Atlanta Ga, Sept 11th 1864

Waters. Wm
Lt and Pro: Marshal
3d Brig: 3 Cav: 4th: D.C.

Requests that Pvt. Wm. H. McCor-
-mack of 3d Ky Cav; Co "B"
be forwarded to Atlanta for
trial.

Louisville Kentucky
Sept 20 1864

Respectfully refered to Lieut
Richd Clarke 20th Ky O.V.C
M. G. D. Ky. this communi-
cation having been in-
tended for this office in-
deadly
Stephen Evans
Capt & A.D.C.

Hd Qrs Mil Dist of Ky
Lexington Ky Sept 27th 1864.

Respectfully referred to the
Post Commandant Louisville Ky.
With instructions to send the
man to Atlanta in accordance
with the within request, if he
is in confinement at that place
By. Order of the Gen'l Comdg
R. Vance
Pro. Mar. Genl.
Mil. Dist of Ky.

Head Quarters Mil. Comdt
Louisville Ky Sept 28th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Alex Magruder 10th Ky Vol
Infty. with instructions to
Comply with the instructions from
P. M. G. M. D. of Ky - Returned with
papers
Brevet
Lt Col. J. H. Hammond
A.A.G. M.C.
Chas. H. Love
Lieut & Actg Pro Mshl

Barracks No 1
Louisville Ky Sept 28. 1864

Respectfully returned
with the information that
the within named does
not appear upon our
records
Alex Magruder
Major Comd'g
L. Mork
Lieut & Adjt

Head Quarters Mil. Comdt.
Louisville Ky Sept 29th

Respectfully returned to
Lieut Wm Waters P. M. 3d Brig
3d Cavalry Div D.C. attention
is endorsement from Maj Gen
Mag Inter Comdg Dist Ky
J. H. Hammond
Lieut Col & A.A.G.
Mil Comdt

Office Prov Marshall
8th Brig 3d Cav. Div D. C.
Near Atlanta Ga
Sept 4th 1864

Capt Stephen A Jones
Pro Mar Div of Ky

Captain

Please
Jordana William McCormack
Private Co "B" 3d Ky Cav 3d Brig 3d
Cav Div to Atlanta Ga, he
is detained by you on the charge
of Desertion. their is a Court
Martial Convened and will meet
at West Nd Qrs on the 12th Inst
And we wish to dispose of his
Case & said Court.

And oblige
Wm Mates
Lt & Pro Marshall
8th Brig 3d Cav Div
D. C.

To
Capt Stephen A Jones
Pro Mar Div of Ky

No. _____

William B. Cabmich

Volunteered at Hopkinsville Ky

29 March 1864

By Lt Col Whittington

3d Regiment of Ky Cav'y

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Cabmich, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hopkinsville Ky

the 29 day of March 1864

William B. Cabmich

Witness: Lt Col Whittington

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, William McCormick born in Smith Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of March 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William McCormick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg William McCormick
this 19th day of April 1864 mark
Before Lt R. C. Whitehead

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. J. Vaughan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William McCormick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt R. C. Whitehead
3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

1198

McCrory, Joseph

Co G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCrory, Joseph

1199

McCoy, Harvey B. B.

Co. E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Jr. Mr. Sergt. | Ordly Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891761	26	8916521
2	891746	27	
3	891732	28	
4	891704	29	
5	891748	30	
6	891756	31	
7	891727	32	
8	891770	33	
9	891766	34	
10	891737	35	
11	891719	36	
12	891752	37	
13	891701	38	
14	891683	39	
15	890272	40	
16	890163	41	
17	891158	42	
18	891129	43	
19	891265	44	
20	891832	45	
21	891375	46	
22	891426	47	
23	891946	48	
24	891501	49	
25	891556	50	

Book Mark: Roll 1013 - 1868

See also

Co. 3 Cav. Ky.

Harvey B. McCoy

Pvt.

Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp at Jeru Co Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 23, 1861.*
Where Owensboro Henderson Co Ky
Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Peck
Copyist.

(356c)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry B. McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.*

Where Hardinsburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. B. McCoy

C. 2 M. Sergt. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Kirkland

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry T. B. McCoy

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Peck
Capt.

(358)

MC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B McCoy

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A V Cook

Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H 3 McCoy

C 2 Mc, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Peck
Capt.

(358)

NC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry D. McCoy

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. H. Peck

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry B. McCoy

2 M.S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc Cay 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry B. McCay

WM., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Co. C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry B. B. McCoy

2 M.S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry B McCoy

2 Lieut., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry B. McCoy

C. W. S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. B. McElroy

Q.M.S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. B. McCoy

62 M.S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Keutucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. James Capt.

(255)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry B. McLeary

Capt. Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 25, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $27.99

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(249)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. S. McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 35 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence: Stevensport Breckenridge Co., Ky

Book mark:

(341) Patterson

Copyist.

Md. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry B. McCoy

C. S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt. Jan 24/64.

$ per Quar. 1st Sgt. one month in advance pay.

Book mark:

J. B. James

Copyist.

(256)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. B. McCoy

C. S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 2 Pair Pants, Drawers, U.S. for advance Pay waiting Saddle complete $1 for One Saber Sept 30th

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. McCoy

C. Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 96/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry B. McCoy

Cabt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B E Smith Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. B. McCoy

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry B. W. McCoy

C. Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Smith Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. McKay

Q. Sergt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W E Smith Copyist.

(358)

U. S. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. McCoy

Sergt Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey B. B. McCoy

2 M. S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; **due** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25, '64 by reason of enlist. + Trans. from Co. H, 3 Ky. Cav.

Book mark + Corrected by Ely Shull Esq.

Clerk

(361c) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry B. McCoy

O. S. Sgt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 50/100

Bounty paid $ 211 50/100; due 146 50/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enr. Oct. Jan. 26, '64

Retained 1 Colt U pistol

Book mark *Roy-1013-1865-

*Inserted by Ely Shuck Enr.

(361c) Gilbert

Copyist.

McCoy, Harvey B.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry B B McCoy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
the 26th day of January 1864

Witness:
Lo W Mates

Harry B B McCoy

No. 13

Harry B B McCoy
Volunteered at Nashville
Jan 26th 1864,
By Maj Lewis Bond
Regiment of Ky Cavalry
Enlisted Jan 26th 1864
Mustered Jan 26th 1864
2 enlistment; last served in Company (K)
2nd Regt of Ky Cavalry
Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Veteran **VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.**

STATE OF Tennessee **TOWN OF** Nashville

I, Harry B B McCoy born in Boutinridge in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of January 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ veteran in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harry B B McCoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 26 day of January 1864, Before Lt Wm Watts — Harry B B McCoy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R W Fairleigh
Surg 3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Fair hair, Fresh complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Chas Anderson
Capt 15th U S Infty
Comdg Company and Regiment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, O B McCoy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be It Known, That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn

the 26th day of January 1864

Witness: Wm Butler

O B McCoy

No. 13

Pte By O B McCoy

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan 26th 1864

By Maj Lewis Wolfley

3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Former enlistment

Enlisted Sept 23rd 1861

Mustered Out Oct 13th 1861

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)

3rd Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Term of Service 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster[ing] return of the organizations (not the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the oath of the United States before either of them is given to the debarking officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Harry B B McCoy born in Buckinridge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 186 4,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harry B B McCoy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 186 4
Before Lt Wm Mateer

Harry B B McCoy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T M Fairleigh
1st Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Fair hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lewis Worsley
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.).

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 6th day of February, 1864, at Nashville

Thomas Lee
Capt 1st Ky Cav
Comdg Mustering Officer

(Hiram St.)

1200

Mc Coy Hiram

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

89172 2	89 1 8 6 5 1
89172 9 0	
89173 7 8	
89174 5 9	
89175 3 1	
89175 0 8	
89176 6 1	
89177 4 0	
89178 0 3	
89178 6 8	
89179 2 7	
89179 9 2	
89180 3 6	
89181 1 9	
89182 7 4 1	
89183 4 6	
89184 1 6 7	
89184 8 2 9	
89185 5 9 2	
89186 2 8 4	
89187 0 1 9	
89187 9 1 0	
89188 5 4 5	
89189 2 1 5	
89189 8 2 1	
89190 5 7 5	

Roll 1013-1865

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt. Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wallace, Ky Dec 13 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where Owensboro Henderson Ky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J M Peck
Copyist.

(256c)

2nd | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 186 .*

Where Hardinsburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Mack
Capt.

(358)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Pac K

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Hyram McCoy

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

Copyist.

(352)

NC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Sick

Copyist.

(255)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

J. H., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. Owen McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for June 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

(356)

Co. K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hyman McCoy

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(356)

Wm | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Wm Loy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 25, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 84 85/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harnell Capt.

(249)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $35.00; due $100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence Webster
Breckenridge Co Ky

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(341)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hyram H. McCoy

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram H. McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received 2 Quar. Bounty. Due
W.D. for ordinance, one watering
bridle complete and one halter
Issued 30.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Captain

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram H. McCoy

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. James Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hyram H. McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 16/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hyram K. McKay

Lt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram H. McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B E Smith
Capt.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram H. McCoy

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram H. McKay

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hyram H. McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rich'd. Jan. 25 '64 by reason of wounds + Pass from W. H. 8 Hy. Cav.

Book mark

+ Corrected by Eg. Hull, Esq.

Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram H. McCoy

Cav., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington, K.Y. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due 190 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned Colt U. S. pistol.

Book mark + Rec. 1913-1865

+ Inserted by Eq. Sheet Exc.

Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

McCoy Hiram

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram McCoy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn

the 26th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lt Wm Bates

His
Hiram McCoy
mark

No. 12

Hiram McCoy

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

18 64.

By Lt Wm Bates Recg Officer

2 Regiment of Tennessee Cavalry

Enlisted Jan 26 1864 at Nashville Tenn for 3 years

2d enlistment; last served in Co. 2 Regt Tenn Cav

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment voids no service. A master-in fact, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in fact, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Hiram McCoy born in Breckinridge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a ~~Veteran~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram McCoy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 1864
Before Lt Wm Wallis

Hiram McCoy
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and [redacted] which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lewis Hobbs
Maj'r D Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 8th day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn, Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 15th day of Feby 1864
Geo Thurston
Capt 15th U S Infy
Comdg Mustering Officer

No. 14

Hiram McCoy

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan 26th 1864

By Maj Lewis Moffett

3d Regiment of Ky Cav

Term of Enlistment 3 yrs

Enlisted Sept 23rd 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A)

3rd Reg't of Ky Cav als

Term of Enlistment 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram McCoy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or during the war, do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn

the 26th day of January 1864

Hiram McCoy

mark

Witness: Lt Myers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Nashville

I, Hiram McCoy born in Breckinridge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram McCoy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 186 4
Before Lt Wm Wales

Hiram his McCoy mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lieut Wolfley
Co. 3 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 6th day of February, 1864, at Nashville, Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on

Capt Co A 3d Ky Cav
Comg Recruits & Conscripts

1201 Josiah
McCoy Joseph

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8916307	26	8917016
2	8916316	27	
3	8916466	28	
4	8916651	29	
5	8916684	30	
6	8916709	31	
7	8916729	32	
8	8916860	33	
9	8916917	34	
10	8916982	35	
11	8916446	36	
12	8916109	37	
13	8916168	38	
14	8916238	39	
15	8902674	40	
16	8901726	41	
17	8916302	42	
18	8916406	43	
19	8916509	44	
20	8916599	45	
21	8916816	46	
22	8916779	47	
23	8916866	48	
24	8916928	49	
25	8917016	50	

Book Mark: Roll 1013 - 1868

Page 1201

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCleary

Bugler Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky. Dec 13 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings
Copyist.

(356)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josaiph McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Bivouac Hospt. near Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

1 Bugler Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(368)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Collins Copyist.

(255)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyright.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc	3 Cav.	Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farnsworth

Copyist.

(156)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & June, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Fullerton

Copyrid.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Kruse

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrid.

(358)

Pvt. Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lodian Pvt Co

Bracken Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 25, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $39.25/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(249)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Credit to Litchfield Grayson Co. Ky

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(341)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Buglar Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec. 31, 63 & Apl. 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Valuation of horse, $ ---------- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---------- 100

Remarks Appointed Buglar Jan. 26/64

Book mark:

N. L. A. Wright
Copyist.

(856)

Mcl. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 50/100 for 3 p. spurs

& straps

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Hinrichs

Copyist.

(356)

Mc L | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 52/100 for 3 for spurs & straps

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright
Captain

(355)

Mc C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 55/100 for 3 days

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(858)

McL | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah McCoy

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah Mclay

Bugler, Co. ..., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrenceburg, Ky., Dec. 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability resulting
from exposure.

Book mark

Copyrid.

(361c)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Josiah Dudley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 1 $100; due 1 2 1 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Roll 1913 - 1865

+ Corrected by Ezra Hull, Ex

Oct. 31, 1865

(361c) Copyist.

McCoy, Josiah

, Co. L, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 19

Lewis McCoy

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 26th 1864.

By Brig Genl Lewis Wolfley

3d Regiment of Dey Cavalry

Veteran Enlistment

enlisted Oct 19th 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

2d enlistment; last served in Company (L)

3rd Regt of Dey Cavalry

Term of Enlist 3 years

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis McCoy, _____ desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn the 28 day of January 1864

Witness: Col Lt Col Regiment

Lewis McCoy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Washington

I, Josiah McCoy born in Grayson Co in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Josiah McCoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 26 day of Jan 1864 before Capt John McHenry } Josiah McCoy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
8th Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Josiah McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, the 1st day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on

Capt McClanahan
Capt 15th Ind Cavalry
Comdg Recruiting

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah McCoy desiring
Virginia
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 yrs years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee
the 28 day of January 1864

Witness: Capt John McMorris Josiah McCoy

No. 19

Josiah McCoy
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
26 yrs 1864
By Maj Lawrence
3rd Regiment of Tenn Cavalry

Colonel's Certificate
entitled to $ [illegible]
Recruit Lt
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (R)
3rd Regt of Tenn Cavalry
Discharged 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Fifteen days' notice of the case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Josiah McCoy born in Grayson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Josiah McCoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of June 1864 } Josiah McCoy
Before Capt John A Thomas }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
Surg 3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Josiah McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lemuel Wolfley
Maj Third Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 2d
the 6th day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn
Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on
Capt 1st Lieut
Capt 1st Lieut

McCoy, William C.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891721	1	8918635
2	891728	9	
3	891737	9	
4	891745	7	
5	891753	0	
6	891759	7	
7	891760	0	
8	891773	9	
9	891777	7	
10	891782	2	
11	891790	2	
12	891796	2	
13	891802	4	
14	891809	3	
15	891823	2	
16	891835	5	
17	891857	7	
18	891821	5	
19	891827	1	
20	891832	6	
21	891837	9	
22	891843	2	
23	891847	1	
24	891850	7	
25	891856	6	

Roll 1013-1865

3 Cav. | Ky.

Mc

William C McCoy

Capt. Shacklett's Co,
Cpt. | 3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Calhoun Mc Lean Co Ky Dec 13 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23 1861.*

Where Owensboro Kenton county Ky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J W Peck

Copyist.

(356c)

Wm. C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McElroy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.*

Where Fredericksburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. McCoy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Calhoun Ky. Pay due from Enlistment Less $13.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist.

(358)

MC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. K.

Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McCoy

Copyist.

(356)

WC 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Beck

Copyist.

(358)

WC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Peck

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Wm G | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Corp

~~Pvt~~, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by A. G. O. Mch 27 '67.

Book mark:

1098

(358) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCoy

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyright

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Duffy

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(268)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones
Copyist.

(858)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Corpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Jones Copyist.

(358)

Wm. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. McCarty

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862, drawn since $65.68

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel (appvt.

(249)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCoy

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: Residence Webster
Breckenridge Co, Ky.

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(241)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Le. McCoy

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Jan 26/64, Reduced as Corpl Enlisted man Pay Advanced Jany

Book mark:

(358) J. D. Fay Copyist.

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received Clothing Money Due U.S. per ordnance, one revolving Pistol complete 1.06, one saber Knot &c. Appointed Sgt. May 1/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jacobs Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jacobs Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Sergt Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(158)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C McCoy

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B E Smith Capt.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C McCoy

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(256)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Sergt Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B.E. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Corp'l, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25, '64 by reason of wounds received in line of duty. 3 Reg. Cav.

Book mark

+ Corrected by E. H. Hunt Exam. Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McCoy

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 11/100

Bounty paid $ 2 10/100 $100; due 190 10/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com. 4 Duty Sgt.

Obtained 1 Colt U. Pistol

Book mark + Roy - 1013 - 1865 -

+ Inserted by Ely Shull Esq.

Gilbert

(361c)

Copyist.

McCoy, William C.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 14

William L McCoy

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan 24th 1864,

By Maj Lewis Noffsy

3rd Regiment of K Cavalry.

Former Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 23rd 1861

Mustered Dec 12th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

3rd Regt of K Cav

Term of service 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L McCoy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn

the 26 day of January 1864

William L McCoy

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, William C. McCoy born in Bourbon Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C McCoy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 1864
Before Lt Wm Waters

William C McCoy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3d Regiment of Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, the 8th day of February 1864, at Nashville Tenn, to serve 3 yrs Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on

Capt Commanding Company.

No. 15

William L McCoy

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan 26th 1864,

By Maj Lewis Wolfley

3d Regiment of Ky Cav

Former enlistment

Enlisted Sept 23rd 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

3rd Reg't of Ky Cav

Term 7 entire 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L McCoy, a RECRUIT for Co. K, 6th Regt. Ky Cav, a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS desiring to VOLUNTEER for the period of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 22 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn

the 26th day of January 1864

William L McCoy

Witness:

A. Mc Master

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster-in roll, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran **VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.**

STATE OF Tennessee **TOWN OF** Nashville

I, William L. McCoy born in Breckenridge Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of January 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. McCoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 26th day of January 1864 Before Lt Wm Bates

William L. McCoy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. M Fairleigh
Surgeon 9th Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 9th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, ... Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 8th day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Thos Lawson
Capt 13th U.S. Colored Troops
Commanding Mustering Officer

1203

McCoy William E.

Co I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2915347	26	
2	2915426	27	
3	2915505	28	
4	2915590	29	
5	2915672	30	
6	2917059	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Inf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E. McCoy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 186 .

Where Grayson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings
Captain.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E. McCoy

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent 2nd stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E McCoy

Pvt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McCoy

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E. McCoy

Prt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Bivouac Hospt near Corinth, Miss.

Book mark: Died June 24, 1862 near Corinth, Miss. Vide Dr. D. C.

Collinge

Copyist.

(255)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Barclay

Pvt., Co. ——, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nicholasville, Ky. Dec. 2nd, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 13th, 64

near Cumberland, Md.

Book mark

Copyist.

(361c)

McCoy, Williams E

R., Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of
Effects

Secretary of the Navy / Williams & the boy Pirate
of Congress (1) 3d Regt Ky Cav.
who died at Buel Hospital
Camp Corinth Miss June 24th 1862)
his effects being given to his Brother Josiah McCoy
who was waiting on him at the time of his death.

John H. Thomas Capt.

Peter L. Brewer. Lieut

Final Statement
of
William & the boy
Private of
C (I) 3rd Regt
Kentucky Cavalry.

I Certify an Account that William C. the boy Private of Capt J. Thomas Company (1) 3d Regt of Ky Cavalry was born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky ago 20 years Height 5 feet 10 inches Complexion Dark Eyes Black Hair Black and by occupation a Farmer enlisting within at Litchfield Ky on the 1861) and was enrolled into the United States Service on the 13th day of December 1861) at Calhoon Ky to serve for the Term of 3 years or during the war and has served Honestly and faithfully with the Company in Kentucky Tennessee & Miss= up to the date of his death June 24th 1862)

The said William C. the boy has Pay due him from the 30th day of April 1862)
[illegible] Clothing Money Bounty or balance of the allowances or authorized to Volunteers Soldiers of the [illegible])
was last Paid by Maj= Hart up to April 30th 1862)

John R Thomas Capt

Final

Statement

First Statement.

The United States To William C. McCoy Private in
Capt John M. Thomas Co "B" 3rd Regt PB Cav

Dr

To pay Com'd Aug 10. 1861 To Discharged Aug 24. 1862.
Being 8 months & 14 days $ 109.98
To pay for clothing at rate $3.50 per month " 29.61
To Bounty Money " 100.00
$239.59

Cr

By pay from the State of PA $ 13,00
By pay from U.S. Paid up to Apr 30.1862 " 73.97
Last paid by Major Ford up to
By clothing in account 33.21
$120.18

John M. Thomas Capt
Com Co "B" 3rd Regt PB Cav

Nov. 66. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William E McCoy.

Pvt of Company I

3 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers. Cav.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death June 24 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William E McCoy

Rank: Private

Company: I Regiment: 5

Arm: Cav

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. John M. Thomas
C. S.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

June 24 1862

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

Near Corinth Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Final Statements

REMARKS.

Edwin Turner
Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William E. McCoy

Private of Company C.

3 Regiment of Kentucky Cav.

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Armstrong Lieut 3d Cavalry Oct 3/62

Effects delivered to his Brother

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William McCoy

Rank: Private **Company:** A **Regiment:** 5

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt D M Thomas

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 24th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers
W & Co June 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Grinnell

Clerk.

(119)

1204

McCraig John

Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Chaplain Chaplain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCraig John

1205

McCrary, Joseph

Co G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCrary, Joseph

1206

McCrea John

Co. H, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Chaplain Chaplain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McCrea John

+ McGrory Joseph 1207

Co. G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89120 10	26
2	8912090	27
3	891217 8	28
4	8912726 2	29
5	8903229	30
6	8903256	31
7	8903286	32
8	8912609	33
9	891267 4	34
10	8912728	35
11	891277 9	36
12	8912832	37
13	8912912	38
14	8913207	39
15	89130978	40
16	8913121	41
17	8913209	42
18	8913316	43
19	8913404	44
20	8913488	45
21	891361 0	46
22	8903549	47
23	8913791	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky Dec 13, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

D. Johnson
Capt.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCleary

Hdq., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Struller

Copyist.

(115)

Ic | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrary

Ord'y Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Straller Copyist.

(356)

McC 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Serg., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant Major 2 Battalion April 1/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph H McCleary

Capt Battery Maj, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted from a Lieut. in Capt. Hall's Co.

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(144)

No. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCruz

Rank in Co. Lt Maj. Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob McCrory

Rank 2 Bvtt Maj; 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(344)

Wm A 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrary

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Company Clerk

Book mark:

J Johnson

(356) Copyist.

Ill C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyright

(256)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thilpson
Copyist.

(366)

Co. C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph H. McCorry

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Jno. C. | B Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McClung

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(255) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Philipsen
Capt.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philpsen

Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philpott

Copyist.

(155)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Serg., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrary

1st Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt Jan 5, 1864

Book mark:

J W Sawyer

Copyist.

(356)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrary

1 Lt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Davis
Copyist.

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCreary

1 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrary

1 Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCrory

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Expiration term of Service Dec 26, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

G W Davis

Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McClurg

Rank Lieut Maj. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned to Co. G.

Book mark:

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(360)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph McCorry

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

J. Corry

(261c) Copyist.

1208

McCrory, Joseph

Co G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCrory, Joseph

+ 1209 Alfred Ky.

Mc. Culley, Alfred or

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	892090	26
2	892036	27
3	892050	28
4	892053	29
5	892063	30
6	892068	31
7	892086	32
8	892081	33
9	892087	34
10	892093	35
11	892090	36
12	892[illegible]	37
13	892121	38
14	892126	39
15	892127	40
16	892265	41
17	892460	42
18	892529	43
19	892763	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Date Born:

Date Died

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Mc Culley

Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where Camp S. Stan Miller

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Capt.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred M. McCauley

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M's | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred McCulley

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred McCully

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. G. McCulley

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(256)

C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred G McCully

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis Louisville

Book mark:

C N Bowen Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. G. McCully

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. G. McCully

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ladiu
Copyist

(356)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred G. McCully

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansom

Copyist.

(358)

C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred G. McCully

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Forrest Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Musician Co. McCarthy.

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

M. C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred G. McCulley

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Now under arrest.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M-9 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred [illegible]

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

M^{c} | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. G. McCullough

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Ringold, Ga.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. J. McCullough

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Resaca

Book mark:

W Wilson
Appointment

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. J. McCullough

Asst., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next will on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(388)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. C. McCullough

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Dec 26/64

Book mark:

J Underwood

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

C16 McCullough

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Cavalry, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 34 60

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Veteran

Book mark

J. H. Anderson Copyist.

(861c)

1210

McCullough Calvin A.

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Fo 8.

2 M. Sergeant	2 M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 90 3 5 40	21	
2	E 90 3 6 60	22	
3	E 90 3 7 45	23	
4	E 90 3 8 33	24	
5	E 90 3 2 31	25	
6	E 90 3 2 63	26	
7	E 90 3 2 90	27	
8	E 90 3 5 36	28	
9	E 90 3 7 36	29	
10	33406971	30	
11	36378222	31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin A † McCullough

Co. A, M. S., Co. a, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 .

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† Corrected by Ely Hull Exr.

* This organization subsequently became Co. a, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Comd.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin H. McCullough

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle with enemy at Saeva - mounts Ky Dec 28 '61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Captain.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin A. McCullough

C. & M. Sgt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(248)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin A. McCullough

2 M. Sw, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted to Quar-
ter Master Sergt of
Battalion Mar. 30, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Sept. 16,
'62 Vide D & O. R.

Sitler.

Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin L. McCullough

Rank Sergt Co. I 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Co. I. 1st Sergt. of Co. A. 1st I. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(344)

Mc C 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin G. McCullough

Rank Butler Sergt., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(344)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin McCullough

Rank Butt. S., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin J. McCullough

Wagoner, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Shannon Co. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 18/65

Book mark Discharged Sept 18/65 D.D.R.

D. Miller

Copyist.

(361c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin A. McCullough

Rank Corp., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sacramento Ga. Dec 1, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned to Co.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(360)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

C. A. McCullough

_____, Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Gray; hair Black.

Where born Rutherford Co. Tenn.

Occupation Clerk.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

By whom John F. Breathitt Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Evansville.

Park

Captain.

(3084)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin A. McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 On duty Corp
Sergt.

Book mark :

(546) Copyist.

McCullough, Calvin A.

Corp'l, Co. A, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 87. 1946

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Corp[l] C. McCullough

a Company Co. A

3rd Ky Regt of Cavalry

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Head Qrs Army of the Ohio
Bowling Green Sept 16/62
To be discharged
By order of
Maj Gen[l] Buell

S. Wright
A A G[l]

En route Louisville Ky
Sept 16/62.

Disp Surg-in-Charge
Mary 7/63

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Sept-16 62

Case of
A. McCullough
Surgeon
Miss.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Commissary Sergeant Calvin A. McCullough of Captain S. W. Breckinridge Company, (A) of the 3rd Regiment Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt John W. Breckinridge of the 3rd Ky Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers at Hopkinsville Kentucky on the 15th day of Oct, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Rutherford County in the State of Tennessee is Twenty one years of age, five feet five inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen Reg.)*

On account of a sabre thrust received in a skirmish with Col Forrests Cavalry at Lebanon Ky Sept 28th

STATION: Bowling Green Ky

DATE: Sept 15th 1862

John W Breckinridge
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Calvin A McCullough of Captain Breckinridge Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1194, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Inguinal Hernia caused by wound received as above stated and in my opinion, said McCullough is entitled to a pension in consequence said injury 1/2 Disabled

James C Stone M.D. Surgeon.
3 K Cavalry

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of September 1862 at Bowling Green
By order of John Kennett
Col Comdg
Commanding the Post.
M. B. Chamberlin
A. A. A. G

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Rev. Pens. Ors., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

MW No. 87. 1440

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Corp'l C. McCullough

a Company Sq. Co. A

Third Ky Regt of Cavalry

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Head Qrs Army of the Ohio
Bowling Green Sept 16/62
To be discharged
By order of
Maj Gen Buell

J. A. Wright
A. A. G.

Co. on Descriptive Roll
203.

Disp. and Pension
Aug 7/63

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Sept-16 62

+ 1211 John Thomas for

McCullough. Thomas

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

F90359 4	F90347 F
F90367 4	43167843
F90375 9	
F90387 7	
F90399 3	
F90401 4	
F90406 6	
F90416 1	
F90423 5	
F90433 5	
F90441 2	
F90449 2	
F90457 9	
F90466 1	
F90 3F6F	
F90 175 3	
F90 4722	
F90 4F30	
F90 4940	
F90 5038	
F90 5131	
F90 5797	
F90 5261	
F90 5923	
F90 5429	

Roll 1013-1865

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas McCullough

Bugl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 .

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Floyd

Colonel.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas McCullough

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186 !

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner absent
taken at Sacramento
Ky by the enemy
Dec 28th 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(848)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas McCullough

Bugler Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner taken in Battle at Sacramento Dec 28, 1861 Pay due from enlistment. $13 Paid

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

J. Thomas McCullough,

Bug., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Feb. 28, 1861. Recd from Brig $13.00

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist

(258)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Thomas McCullough

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Dec 28/61 $13 retained pay advanced by State of Ky

Book mark:

H O Miller

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John F. McCullough

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Sep. 28/62. $13.00 Retained pay advanced by State of Ky. Now at Camp Chase.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value furnished $45.
2 Vol 3 13. Balance pay
advanced by State of
Ky Now at Camp Clark

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Bugle, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $13.00 Retained from advance by State of Ky at Camp Dick Robinson

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyright

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T McCullough

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Camp Chase
$13 Retained pay
advanced by State
of Ky

Book mark:

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John F. McCollough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Clothing in full

to amount by State of Ky

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $13. to be retained on a/c advance by State of Ky.

Recruit $135.00 Camp Chase

Book mark:

E M Russell Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J McCullough

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

1 G 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. T. McCullough

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signed

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Ashley

Copyist

(366)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Cav., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date { Jan. 22, 1864. / Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $114.24/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(249)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: One months pay in advance $13.

Residence Logan Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

(241)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec. 31/63 to Ap. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 2d Installment on Bounty $50.

Book mark:

Floyd Copyist

(856)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. McCullough,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two instalments of bounty paid.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached duty Brig Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 1865.
Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Ent Duty at Brig Hdqrs.

Book mark:

McClave
Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCollough

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Ballard

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Private McCullough

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Casualty Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 27, 1864, by virtue of Reenlistment

Book mark .....

Private

Copyist.

(351c)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCullough

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark + Roll 10 3 - 1865

Added by Gilmore Ens.

Copyist.

(361c)

Mc n | 3 Cav. | Ky

John T. McCullough*
Pvt. Co. A, 3" Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army,*

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 186 .

Where Hopkinsville

By whom Capt. Breathett

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Fielding

To what time Oct. 20, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: * Name appears in Col. Names present as John T. McCullough,

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 75, A. G. O., of June 18, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of special prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. & P. 1862.

Book mark:

From roll in office of Adjutant Gen'l

Wm Dennison

J. Cary

(232) Captain.

McCullough, John T.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates 2
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record 1
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Mc Cullough, John T.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 14

John J McCullough

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

Jany 28th 1864

By Maj L C Hollsley

3d Regiment of Ky Cav Vols

Former Muster Sept 25/61

Mustered Dec 13th/61

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B

3rd Reg't of Ky Cav Vols

Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 a 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J McCullough, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edgefield Tenn

the 28th day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut Tebbetts McCullough

A. Lt Co 3d Ky Cav

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will ascertain both enlistments as having measured the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharge officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, John T McCullough in Rutherford County in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of January 1864 to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John T McCullough do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn this 28th day of January 1864 } John T McCullough
Before me, Milton J Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W M Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J T McCullough previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
May 3 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 12th day of February 1864, at Clarksville Tenn

Chas Bluford Lieut
Comdg Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] do Declare, That I am to the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlistment; last served in Company (a)

Regiment

Discharged [illegible]

Mustered in [illegible]

By [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible] FIRST DIVISION
MUSTER ROLLS & RECORDS.
NOV 23 1889

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, John T McCullough born in Rutherford County

in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 28th day of January 1864

to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John T McCullough do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn this 28th day of January 1864 before me, J. T. McCullough

Before: L Mullins Colonel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh

Surgeon 5th Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. T. McCullough previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley

Maj 3 Regiment of Cav Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 12th day of February 1864, at Edgefield Tenn

J. T. McCullough

Quarter Master

Quarter Master's Office





127

McCullough Alfred C.

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCulley Alfred

McCulley Alfred 1213

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCulley Alfred

21

McCurdy, Samuel

Co 6, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Farrier / Blacksmith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F907184	26
2	F907187	27
3	F907267	28
4	F907351	29
5	F907420	30
6	F907442	31
7	F907545	32
8	F907626	33
9	F907683	34
10	F907735	35
11	F907776	36
12	F907824	37
13	F907877	38
14	F907926	39
15	F908714	40
16	F908764	41
17	F910080	42
18	F920344	43
19	F920533	44
20	F90E111	45
21	F90E132	46
22	6788-B-1877	47
23	6788-B-1877	48
24	43167844	49
25		50

6788-B-(6A)1877

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Private
Blksmith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Calhoun McLean Co. Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 26, 186 .
Where Frankfort

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman
Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel M Curdy

B Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100,

Remarks: Taken prisoner in Engagement near Sacramento Dec 28/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

A S Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Rank Sergt Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner on engagement near Sacramento Ky. Dec 28, 1861. Pay due from enlistment $13 paid State of Kentucky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bethel Co'd.

0350

m | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mar & apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Dec 28/61.
Rec'd from State Ky. $13.00

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(386)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Prisoner Dec 28. 1861.
$13 to be retained on ac of
advance made by Ky.

Book mark:

Bowman Capt.

(250)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

B Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jul & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Taken prisoner at Sacramento Ky. Dec 28/61 $13 to be returned money advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Bowman Capt.

C&S

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

B Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30/62 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Sacramento, Ky. $13 to be retained money advanced by Ky.

Book mark:

Bowman Clerk.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Taken prisoner at Sacramento Ky #13 tbs retained supply advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Logan Capt.

(288)

Inf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

F, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Beaverdam Ky. Dec. 28/62. $13.00 retained money advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McBurdy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Sacramento Ky. Dec 28 "1861 $13 to be retained money advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Logan Capt.

(220)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McBurdy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McBurdy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hopkinsville jail.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest at Russelville Ky.

Book mark:

Murphy Captain.

(288)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy Corrist.

(256)

U. S. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

X Samuel W. Sandy

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb. 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 80.69/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ 100/100

Valuation of horse, $ ...../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...../100

Remarks: Enlisted by Lieut Bruce of the 3d Ky Cav. Was finally ordered to be a Veteran (over)

Book mark: .....

Samuel

(Signature)

(240)

MAY 15 8902714 1891

x Entry cancelled by line except remarks.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

× Samuel McCurdy

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 25, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: ~~Residence Franklin Co Ky~~ Rejected by mustering Officer as Morally unfitted to be a Veteran

Entered on Pay Roll, Last remarks, Cancelled by him. Not on Roll.

Book mark:

Patterson Capt.

(841)

Me | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Muster Clerk

Copyist.

C000

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James McCurdy

Pt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nashville Tenn Mar 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 26, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Apprehended Mar 1864

Book mark

Jones

Copyist.

(351)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arrested at Louisville Ky. Charges preferred. Stoppage for apprehension as deserter $3.75

Book mark:

Murphy Comd.

NE | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On arrest at Louisville Ky. Stoppage for apprehension as deserter 5.93

Book mark:

Muster

(358)

M. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel McCurdy

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tn Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date, Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ---, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 25/64 Apprehended and Returned March 5/64 Stoppage for Apprehension & Return $ 3.75

Book mark July 6/77 mlc 6785-A-30

1877

J Daley

Copyist.

(231c)

M 13 Gen. / Ky

Samuel McCurdy

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6755-B 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 5, 1877.

Col Wm Sumner Ft Barrancas No. 1. Louisville, Ky. June 21. 1864 having been arrested March 15. 1864, on the charges of desertion and forgery was sent to Lexington, Ky. June 23. 1864. There is no record of trial by Court martial or other promulgating sentence.

D Leonard

Copyist.

(488)

W. 3 bar Ky

Samuel McCurdy
Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6744 - C. 1888

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Sept. 24, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion ~~and~~
~~January 25, 1866~~
~~[illegible]~~ has been denied, as he
did not voluntarily return
Same also alleged in Co. D.
55. Ky. Vols

D Cubin
Copyist

(4276)

Mc | 3 Cav | Ky

Samuel McCurdy
Pvt. Co. C, 3d Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army,*

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 186 .

Where Frankford

By whom Capt Bacon

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Fielding

To what time Oct. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. Series.

Book mark:

J. Carey

Copyist.

(650)

McCurdy, Samuel

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6788- B. 77

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mc Cuzdy Samuel		3	Ky.	Cav'li		C.S.	1	256		
						C.G.	1	231		
						C.S. Roll	1	[illegible]		

Captured at Sacramento Ky — , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____

Admitted to Hospital at ____ , 186 .

where he died ____

Paroled at Washington N.C. May 28 , 1862; reported at Camp Chase O. July 19" , 1862

Present at C.G.O. Aug 27-62

Sec. 2. And. case 7-20-77

Pens. case ✓ Porter May 9/32

No. taken record - (No change m.m. rec'd)

64 Ky Cav

Copied by D.C.

(Back continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Pension Office, Aug. 4, 1873. Mary 24, 1878

Absence to Pension with Mrs. Lucy Jones

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. ..... Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1215

McDaniel Reason,

Co. C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8907139	21	
2	8907218	22	
3	8907298	23	
4	8907377	24	
5	8907442	25	
6	8907501	26	
7	8907565	27	
8	8907625	28	
9	8907682	29	
10	8907732	30	
11	8907791	31	
12	8908169	32	
13	43167842	33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 .

Where Owensboro

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Boorman

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pri., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner in Engagement near Sacramento Dec 28/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Resan Mc Daniel

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Feb. Pay Rolls.
engagement near Sac-
ramento Ky. Dec. 28, 1861
Pay due from enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bethel Co. K.

CSD

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Dec 28/62.
Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

Bowman

Captain.

CMR

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner Dec 28/61
$13. to be retained on a/c of
advance made by Ky.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

C330

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Sacramento Ky. $13 to be retained money advanced by State of Kentucky.

Book mark:

Bowman

Descriptive

(356)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30/62 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Sacramento Dec 28/61. $13 to be retained money advanced by State Ky.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(350)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Sacramento Ky. Oct 13 to be returned money advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Regan
Asst.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reson McDaniel

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Sacramento Ky. Dec. 28/61 $13 to be retained money advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Logan Cowan

(830)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: #13 to be retained money advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Bogan Capt.

(120)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 13 by order of Gen. Mudy

Book mark: For disty Vide D. & R.

Bogan

Comdg.

(280)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Priv., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 13/63 by order of Col. Mundy Louisville, Ky. Gen. Hospital

Book mark For disability Vide D.D.R.

W Riley

(361c) Copyist.

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reason McDaniel

Pvt. Co. C, 3d Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army,*

for Apl. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4, , 186 .

Where Owensboro

By whom Capt. Bacon

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Fielding

To what time Dec. 4 , 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 16, 1862, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

R. & P. 1861.

Book mark:

(650) J. Baugh

Copyist.

McDaniel, Reasn.

P, Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Reason Mc Daniel

a Private Co. (C)

3d Regt of Ky Cav

Respectfully forwarded

E H Merriam

Col 3d Ky Cav

Received (A. G. Office) .....

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Reason McDaniel of Captain Lewis M Bufords Company, (C) of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky. Vol Cavalry was enlisted by Captain Albert Bagen of the Third Regiment of Ky. Vol Cav. at Owensboro Ky on the First day of November 1861. to serve 3 years: he was born in Davis County in the State of Kentucky is Thirty Three years of age, Five feet Eleven inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

By reason of a wound received on the right Arm on the 28th day of December 1861. in engagement near Sacramento Ky

STATION: Hopkinsville Ky.
DATE: May 24th 63.

Edward A Mann.
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Reason McDaniel of Captain Lewis Bufords Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 304 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Paralysis of the right arm caused by a gun shot wound received in a skirmish with the enemy

Robt B McCary
Assistant Surgeon. U S Vols

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

1

Pearson McDaniel

a Private Co. H Cl

E Regt of Ky Vol

Respectfully forwarded

E. H. Murray

Col 3d Ky Cav

Hopkinsville Ky

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Gunshot wound Arm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Reason McDaniel of Captain Lewis Mc.
Buford's Company, (C) of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~
Ky. Vol. Cavalry was enlisted by Captain Albert Bacon of
the Third Regiment of Ky Vol. Cav. at Owensboro Kentucky
on the First day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Davis County in the State of Kentucky is Thirty Three
years of age, Five feet 11½ inches high, dark complexion, Grey, eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60. days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, *Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)
By reason of a wound received on the right arm on the
26th day of December 1861. in an engagement near Sacramento
Kentucky

STATION: Hopkinsville Ky.
DATE: May 24th 1863

Edward A Munn
1st Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Reason McDaniel of
Captain Lewis Buford's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1360, p. 284 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, *Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Paralysis of the
right arm caused by a gun shot wound
received in a Skirmish with the enemy

Robt B McCary
Assistant Surgeon 8th Ky Cav

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[A. G. O. Nos. 180 & 181.] (DUPLICATES.)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia; ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 92. 1463

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Reuben McDavid

a Private Co. C

3d Reg't of Ky. Cav.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.
July 2 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Enos Casualty Roll
O.F.B.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Jul 1863
R & P Mbx = 615 - 1163

Affidavit

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Reuen McDonald a Private of Captain Lewis Buford Company, (C) of the 3d Kentucky Vol Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Beem at Owensboro Ky. the Regiment of 7th Vol Cav on the 1st day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Davis Co in the State of Kentucky is 63 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: Hd Qrs Post Cavalry
DATE: 13th June 1863

Henry A Mitchell
Maj 1st Wis Vol
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Reuen McDonald of Captain Lewis Buford Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Gunshot wound of the right arm by a skirmish with the Enemy in Ky. last December- impairing the use of the arm permanently pursuant to Circular Depts one of Ky

Wm H. Stone
Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 15th day of June 1863, at Louisville Ky

M Mundy
Maj 25th Ky Regt
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Louisville Ky County Davis State Ky.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Feb.) (DUPLICATE.)

Appointed.

A. G. O. Mustr.
U. S. A.
Examd Oct

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Reuben McDonald a Private of Captain Lewis
Buford Company, (G) of the 3d Kentucky Vol Regiment of ~~United States~~ of
Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Bacon
the ____ Regiment of 3d Ky Mol Cav at Owensboro Ky.
on the 1st day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Davis Co in the State of Kentucky is 23
years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* ____

STATION: Hd Qrs Post Cornt
DATE: 13th June 1863

Chas H McNeil
Maj 1st Wis Cav
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Reuben McDonald of
Captain Lewis Buford Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Gunshot wound of the right arm
by a Skirmish, with the Enemy in Dec 62, Last
December— impairing the use of the
arm, producing permanent disability
Lyle one of thumb

Wm H. Drew
Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of June 1863, at Louisville Ky
Jno Strange Hospital No 11

M Mundy
Major 3d Ky Regt
Commanding the Regt

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Knoxville County Davis State Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—First.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 5575

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
R					—	Ex.	1	251		
McDaniel Reason		3	Ky	C	6	C. & O	1	222		
						C & Roll	1	In 8		

Captured at Sacramento Ky, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Salisbury N.C. May 28, 1862; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.,~~ Chase Ohio July 28, 1862

Prisoner at C & O Aug 27-62

~~To Exch P. Mar 1 62~~ D. Scott Mar 2. 61

Copied by W.E.R.

Pen. Case Feb 21/01

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as Asst. Surg. 9th Cavalry 6 Ky. Cav

Died Aug 18 1897 Auth AGO 11 Apl 90

Pvt Co A 7th Ky Cav Apr 9 1865

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb. 21, 1884

This is accepted as referring to Reason McDaniel

Co. 6, 3 Reg't, Ky Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mc"Donald Reason						Ex	3	42		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at Washington D.C. June 2

Mc Daniel Lee 3 Ky 1

Copied by 108.

1216

McDaniel William H

Co. B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F90533	■
2	F90367	■
3	F90575	■
4	F90531	■
5	F90511	■
6	F90576	■
7	F90604	■
8	F90612	■
9	F90616	■
10	F90624	■
11	F90631	■
12	F90637	■
13	F90643	■
14	F90649	■
15	F90283	■
16	F90102	■
17	F90656	■
18	F90657	■
19	F90663	■
20	F90675	■
21	F90633	■
22	F90644	■
23	F90693	■
24	F90701	■
25	F90706	■

Rec. 1013-1865

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky., Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 186 .

Where Henderville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(886)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(863)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(2558)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Appointed.

(363)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mammoth

(253)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mc. Daniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruited

Copyist

(268)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for /

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDaniel
Copyist.

(2553)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William K. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

Copyist.

(263)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appointed.

(253)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. H. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruited

Copyist

(363)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved.

(268)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. McDaniel

Cav., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 41 50/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 00/100; due $ 161 60/100

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Gilbert

(849)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDowell

Pvt., Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: One months pay in advance $13.

Residence; Curdsville Daviess Co. Ky

Co B was originally organized in 2nd Cav Div

Filed with William McDaniel

Book mark:

Tyler

Capt.

(341)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/1863 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2d installment bounty due $50 00

Book mark:

C H Clark
Capt.

(153)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2d Instalment Fully Paid

Book mark:

Laurence

Captain

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

(268)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Shuman

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dickson Hospital

Nashville Feb 28

Book mark:

Aaron

Copyist.

(1812)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm H McDaniel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & a/pl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hosp Savannah Ga

× Inserted by Compiler

Book mark:

A J Lubbock
Capt.

(268)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entered service

Rolls last paid by Mustering

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Capt.

(263)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Mc. William Ke. Mc. Daniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment Jan 28/64 as Vet. Vol.

Book mark

Hanson

Copyist.

(361c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mc Daniel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 93/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 $100; due 240/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Apr. 30. 64 to Aug. 31. 64, and one Enst. Allowance of Bounty.

Book mark + Nov. 4. 3. 1865

+ Inserted by Lt. Stull Eng.

Harris

Copyist.

(361c)

McDaniel, William H.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Tranafer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. McDaniel desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 3 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edgefield Tennessee

the 28th day of January 1864

Witness: St. John L. Wallace

William H. McDaniel

No. 4

William H. McDaniel

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

January 28 1864

By Maj. Lewis. Mc

2 Lt. Regiment of Ky Cav

Former Enlistment

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

3rd Regt of Ky Cavalry

Term of Three years

Discharged 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and the recruiting officer will be careful to have the proper questions answered in each case. Re-enlistments (not the recruiting of recruits) are to accompany the recruiting rolls of the companies to which the soldiers last served should be credited for bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier must, in all cases, precede his re-enlistment on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to service. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, musician, or other person as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is paid.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

"Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, William H. McDaniel born in Davies County in the State of Kentucky aged _____ years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of January 1864, veteran to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I William H. McDaniel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn this 28th day of January 1864 Before Lt John T Walters — William H McDaniel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3 Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
May 3 Regiment 3 Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 2nd Regiment of 3 Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 13 day of Feby 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Thos Lanier
Capt 1st Batt 3 Ky Cav
Comdg Mustering Off'r

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Mc. Daniel desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 3 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edgefield Tennessee

the 28th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lt John L. Walter William H. M. Daniel

No. 9

William H. Mc. Daniel

Edgefield Tenn.

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn.

January 28 1864,

By Brig Genl Wolford

2nd Regiment of Ky Cav

Brigade

2nd enlistment; last served in Co. (B)

2nd Regt of Ky Cav

Term of Service 3 years

Discharged Dec 13 1864.

Dec 13 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the officer(see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, considering as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, William H. McDaniel born in Daviess Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. McDaniel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield
this 28th day of January 1864.
Before St. John L. Walters } William H. McDaniel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Haeflin
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 3rd
the 11 day of Feby, 1864, at Nashville Tenn
Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on
Wm H McDaniel
Capt 1st Ky Cav
Army Mustering Officer

121

McDonald Henry H

Co. F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

89108813	
89108893	
89109755	
89111057	
89111136	
89111204	
89111271	
89113833	
89119869	

Mc 3 Cav. Ky.

Henry H McDonald

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyrighted.

(356c)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McDonald

J. Corpl. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 20, 186 1.*

When

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C H McDonald
Corporal.

(236c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McDonald

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

D. W. Williams
Compiled.

(856c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry K McDonald

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Hamburg Tenn

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harp

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H McDonald

Boyle, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville

Ky

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Capt.

(2556)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H McDonald

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoon *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(2356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Co. F

Henry H. McDonald

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for June 30th 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2d, 186/.*

Where Cumberland*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent in Louisville Hospital

Appointed from Private

Elected

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256c)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McDonald

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the Service 17th of December 1862.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington Capt.

(2556)

Pvt 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McDonald

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 3, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on surgeons certificate of disability Dec 17 - 1862.

Book mark .....

Alsop

Copyist.

(361c)

McDonald, Henry Co.

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

McDonald, Henry C.

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MLM

No 455 2184

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No 88.

In the case of

Henry N McDonald

a Private Co. F

Hunt Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Disp. Dept Pow. Office

Janv. 24/63

Hd. Qrs. 14th Army Corps

Dept of the Cumberland

Nashville Tenn Dec 12 62

To be discharged

By order of

Maj. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans

R. D. Hagens

a. a. g.

Enrolled Roll 2773

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Dec 14 62

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No 88. In the case of

Henry N. McDonald

Co. F

Regt of Ky Cavalry

Dep. Genl Rec. Office
Jan. 24/63

Old. 6 in 14th Army Corps
Capt of Cumberland
Nashville in Dec 12 62
To be discharged
By order of
Maj. Genl. H. G. Thomas

E. A. Haggerty
a. a. g.

Enrolled Roll
273.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Dec 14 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Henry K McDonald of Captain Isaac Millers Company, (K) of the 3 Ky — Regiment of United States (Vol) Cav. was enlisted by Capt Isaac Miller — of the 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav at Calhoon Ky on the 20th — day of Oct. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Dubois Cty in the State of Indiana is 21 — years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a — Artist During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 288, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The cause of his disability is from Chronic Diarhoea since April last; Causing general debility rendering him unable to perform the duties of a soldier

STATION: Camp Davis near Nashville Tenn

DATE: Nov 26 — 1862

1st Lt Elisha Baker Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry K McDonald of Captain Millers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 346, and directions on Form 18, p. 288, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) General Debility and from long standing Diarhoea and a complete want of moral & mental energy to overcome the evil of Maiturbation

R M Fairleigh Surgeon. 3 Ky Cav

DISCHARGED, this 4th day of Dec 1862, at Camp Rosecrans Tenn

E H Murray Col Commanding the 3 Ky Cav

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier desires* to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(Nov. Pens. Circ., Oct., 1861.) (DUPLICATE.)

Approved for Dis Lieg Dept Ky Cav
Headquarters Cavalry

Approved for Davis Hosp. Dept. Sick Cav.
Mch Hosp. past Cavalry Brigade

Approved
E. H. Murray
Col 3rd Ky Cav
Comdg Brigade

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of Discharge on account of Disability.)

Private Henry H. McDonald of Captain Isaac Millers Company, (F) of the 3 Ky — Regiment of United States (Vol) Cav. was enlisted by Capt Isaac Miller — of the 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav at Calhoon Ky on the 20th — day of Oct. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Dubois Cty in the State of Indiana is 24 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a — Artist During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 333, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The cause of his disability is from Chronic Diarrhoea since April last, causing general debility rendering him unable to perform the duties of a soldier

STATION: Camp Davis near Calhoon Ky

DATE: Nov 26th 1862

1st Lt Elisha Baker Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry H McDonald of Captain Miller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 333, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) General debility and from long standing Diarrhoea and a complete want of moral & mental energy to overcome the evil of Masturbation

R M Fairleigh Surgeon 3 Ky Cav.

DISCHARGED, this 4th day of Dec 1862, at Camp

Rec'd Pay & Clothing

E H Murray Col Commanding the 3 Ky Cav

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier desires* to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.)

(DUPLICATE.)

H. C. Powell William R.

Co D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

H. Daniel William R.

+ McFadden Alfred

Co. C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8907140	26	
2	8907219	27	
3	8903076	28	
4	8907299	29	
5	8907378	30	
6	8908200	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred McFadden

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 186 .

Where Runney

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred McFadden

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: ----

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred McFadin

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 2 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 15, 186 1.

Where Calhoun Ky

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

James

(381)

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred McFadden

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jany 25, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bethel

Copyist.

(286)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred McFadden

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 25, 62

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(286)

W. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alford M. Fadden

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Calhoun Ky. Dec. 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Jan 25/65

Calhoun Ky.

Book mark: .....

(961) Copyist.

1220

Haddon, George W.

Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haddon, George W.

+ 1224

McFaddin George W.

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 9 1 4 7 4 9	26	
2	F 9 1 4 F 3 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2 C" Ky. Inf. 117" Ky. Inf.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McCladdin

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled May 23 1863 Hopkinsville Ky. Bars — Not mustered in.

Book mark:

Hawkins Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McFadden

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was originally a deserter from the 25th Regiment Ky Vol Infty having been arrested at or near Mt Sterling Ky and returned to duty in Co. H 3rd Ky Cavalry for the purpose of giving him an opportunity of rejoining his Infantry which he was properly belong

Book mark:

(356) L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

MAY 15 8914838 1891

(the 17th & 25th Ky Regiments having been consolidated) on the 12th day of August when was received to forward him to his regiment and his name is accordingly dropped from this Muster Roll.
Date of original enrollment and Mustered into service and last payment unknown
Enrollment not to Company H was in accordance with Special order from Brig Gen. Shackelford.

1222

Gadden, Alfred

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gadden, Alfred

McDale, William

Co G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

MacDale, William

Hagley, William

Co G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

MacFeta, William K.

2225

Mc Stela, William

Co G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Stela, William K.

1220

McGee Joseph L.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 90 43 08	21	
2	F 90 43 93	22	
3	F 90 47 00	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

Side Mark

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. McGee

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

A. G. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph L. McGee

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Recruit

Enrolled Aug. 22/63

Hopkinsville, Ky. 3 yrs.

Must Mustered into Ser-

vice

Book mark:

Present

Copyist

(346)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph L. McGee

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of the Secretary of War having never been mustered into the service of the U.S. and could not be mustered for the unexpired term of the Regiment.

Book mark: Not borne on M.O. Roll 2 Co

Clothing

(256) Copyist

1227

McGinnis Owen G.

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 90 3 E 0 1	26	
2	F 90 3 9 1 4	27	
3	F 90 3 9 6 E	28	
4	F 90 4 0 4 1	29	
5	F 90 4 1 1 3	30	
6	F 90 4 1 9 0	31	
7	F 90 4 2 6 4	32	
8	F 90 4 3 4 3	33	
9	F 90 4 4 2 0	34	
10	F 90 4 5 0 0	35	
11	F 90 4 5 4 7	36	
12	F 90 4 6 6 9	37	
13	F 90 4 7 9 3	38	
14	F 90 4 C 2 7	39	
15	F 90 4 E 4 9	40	
16	F 90 4 9 9 9	41	
17	F 90 5 2 9 6	42	
18	F 90 5 7 6 6	43	
19	F 90 5 C 3 0	44	
20	F 90 5 3 0 4	45	
21	F 90 5 5 0 9	46	
22	F 90 2 9 0 E	47	
23	R V P 2 7 2 5 5 9	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 272555 R V P

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

*Owen G McGinnis

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. O. Miller

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Inserted by compiler

Book mark: 212559 R. & P.

Washington

Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen C. McGinnis

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Owen

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen, Ly McGinnis

Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Mar. 1 1862
Hopkinsville, 3 yrs —
Mustered in Mar. 1 '62
Hopkinsville Ky.

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G McGinnis

Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Townes

Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen J. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(358)

1st | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copyist

(996)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen S. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment at Ringgold Ga.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm P. McGinnis

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100.

Remarks: absent sick in Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron G. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Absent sick in Nashville Tenn. Stoppage of Three Dollars and Eighty cents ($3.80) cost of transportation from Nashville, Tenn. to Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Wine

Copyist

(358)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 1.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Parker.
Copyist

(156)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Orrin J. McGinnis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. M. Davis

Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McGinnis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term of Service.

Book mark:

W. H. Lowe

Copyist

(358)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Owen G. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington K.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Expiration term of Service

Book mark 272559 K & F

Dallas

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Organ. G. M Ginnis.

Cav....., Co. A., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mt. Olivet N.C., Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date " 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21.70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted June 1st

1861 Mch. 1, '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyist.

(249)

McG | 3. Cav. | Ky.

Owen McGinnis

Rank Pvt., Co. A, 3. Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 272559.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Febry. 19, 1891.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the charge of desertion of July 25. 1864 Last Medical records is erroneous.

Was confined in Jeff. Barracks, Mo. July 24. 1864, for 30 days, from which U.S.G.H. Nashville, Tenn., reported as received at Bowling Green, Ky. prior to Aug. 7. 1864; received at Nashville, Tenn. on Aug. 7. 1864, and sent to rejt. on Aug. 9. 1864.

Examiner.

Copyist.

(436)

1228

McGrew. Henry H.

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8916353	26	
2	8916431	27	
3	8916518	28	
4	8916613	29	
5	8917056	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McGraw

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings
Clerk.

(356)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McGrew

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McGuire

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Calhoun, Jan. 8, 1862. Paid one month pay from Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Collings Copyist

(356)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry H. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died June 8, 1862, at Cadiz, Ky.

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(365)

Mc 3 Cav. Ky.

Henry J. Prichard

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrenceburg Ky Dec 2nd, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. Aug. 1st 62 Bolivar, Tenn.

Book mark .....

Henry Prichard

Copyist.

(361c)

McGrew, Harrison Co.

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Trial Statement

I certify on honor That Harrison H
McGrew in Capt- F. J. Mercer Company
(S) of the 5th Reg of Ky Cavalry of the
united States— born in the State
of Ky aged 19 years 5 ft- 10 inches fair
Complection Blue Eyes light- hair and
his Occupation a farmer having Joined
the Company at Leitchfield Ky as a
Recruit- and Sworn in the Reg Service
on the 14th day of Oct- 1861 and enrolled
and mustered in Service of the United
States at Camp Crutt- Ky near Calhoon
on the 19th day of Dec 1861 for the term
of three Years and honestly and faithfully
Served with the Company in Ky for
the term to present date the day of
his death Jan 8th 1862

The Said Harrison H
McGrew has not ben paid Dew him from
the State of Ky to present date and
is entitled to pay Clothing and
total. over. ther allowence are authorized
to Volunteers Soldiers in Militia he has
so received the $13,00 dollars which was
to be paid in advance By the State
of Ky

Capt- F. J. Mercer
Company Commanding (Co M)
5 Regiment of Ky Caval

Camp Crutt- Ky
Near Calhoon
Jan 8th 1862

Final
Statement

Final Statement

The State of Kentucky and the United States
To Harrison H. McGrew
Private in Capt C. S. Mercer Company (9)
3 Ky Regt Ky Cavalry

For Pay from the date Enlistment to the
date of death Jan 8th 1862
Sworn in on the 14th day Oct 1861
Died January 8th 1862

	per month		
For 2 Months and 24 days	$13.00	39	26
Cost of clothing		13	75
		21	60

Capt C. S. Mercer

Inventory

Inventory of the effects Harrison Hf
One Green Private late of Company (G)
5th Regiment Ky Cavalry who died at
Camp. Croft Ky the 8th day of Jan 1862

Articles of Clothing

One Blanket two flanel
Shirts one Cap one jacket one par of
boots Two par of Socks two par
of Drawers one par of pants one
Sategues overall

We the undersined having Duly
Examined the effects of the Deceased
Certify on honor that the above is a
Correct Statement

Capt G. S. Mercer
Company Commander
Company (G)

Lt. Thomas 1st Lieut
L. R. Dunn 2nd Lieut
Camp Croft Ky
near Calhoun Ky
Jany 17th 1862

Duplicate

No. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Harrison H. McGee

Private of Company I

3 Regiment of Kentucky Cav

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan 8/62

Buried on C. I

-4-

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harrison H McGee

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt G E Moore

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 8th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Croft Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol A Register of deceased Soldiers

U S A Jan 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Grissard

Clerk.

(119)

1229

McGrew James A

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8915299	26	
2	8915378	27	
3	8915401	28	
4	8915543	29	
5	8915627	30	
6	8915701	31	
7	8915771	32	
8	8915841	33	
9	8915908	34	
10	8915973	35	
11	8916037	36	
12	8916100	37	
13	8916220	38	
14	8917046	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 35 Ky. Vols. Inf'ty

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGraw

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGrew

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGrew

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received Bounty from the State of Ky. $ 13.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGraw

1 Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(365)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGraw

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGrew

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Corah Church. Promoted from a Corpl. July 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGuire

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862, to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Sick at Crab Orchard. Promoted July 4 1862.

Book mark: ----

Collins Copyist

(155)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGuire

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGregor

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

F. Cauldwell Copyist.

(366)

Inf.	3 Cav.	Ky.

James R. McGrew

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank Mason

Copyist.

(356)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James P. McGrew

Serg't., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fred Mc

Copyist.

(355)

1111c | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McGuire

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent recruiting by authority

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(268)

111 c | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James N. McGrew

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Brig. Gen. Hascall dated Nov 5 1863 and promulgated in S.O. 2 Dept of the Ohio

Book mark:

Frank Bauer Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. McCord

Capt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nicholasville, Ky., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ;drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....$100; **due**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 2 1863 by official order from War Department. Disability Chronic Diarrhoea Contracted in the Service of the United States.

Book mark .....

J. H. Haggard

(361c) Copyist.

McGrew, James B.

Pr., Co. I, 2d Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas. B. McGrew

3 Key Cave

Headquarters Department of the Ohio.
Cincinnati, Ohio. October 9th, 1863.

Special Orders
No 390.

Private James R. McGee Comp E 8th Kentucky Volunteers is discharged the service to date from the second day of October 1863, to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky, and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Order of Maj. Gen. Burnside.
(Signed) Lt. P. Anderson.
Asst Adjt. General.

(true Copy)

John H. Knight
Lt. 18th Ky
a c m

1230

McGrew, John T.

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2915361	26	
2	2916429	27	
3	2916508	28	
4	2916543	29	
5	2916675	30	
6	2916744	31	
7	2916816	32	
8	2916886	33	
9	2916963	34	
10	2917042	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McGraw

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near McLean Co, Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collins

Capt.

(856)

Wm C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John F. McGaven

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay from the State of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Name cancelled by Lieut. in column of names present

Book mark:

Collins

(358)

Copyist

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John D. McGann

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Collenge

(256) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. McGuire

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(556)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McGraw

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Mc Grew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville, Jan. 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McGraw

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn Jan 7th 1863.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 7, 1863 (Com)

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. McCord

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Duncansville Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Louisville Ky

Book mark: Discharged from Louisville Ky 1865

Pathaway

(361c)

Copyist.

McGrew, John T.

Pr., Co. L, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A Cpns 9 Ky Cav.
Dec 20 1862

McGrew John T. Private
9 Ky Cav

Discharge Asked.

Discharge Recommended
E. H. Hobson
Col 3 Ky Cav

Hd Qrs 1st Div
Dec 21, 1862
Discharge recommended
E M McCook
Col Cm
Discharge recommended
Geo Kennett
Col Comdg Cav. Div.

Hd Qrs Cav.
Dec 22nd 62
Respectfully forwarded
D S Stanley
Brig Genl
Comdg Cav.

W W 62 J W 30

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of No. 93.

John T McGrew

a Private of Co. I

Third Regt of Ky Cav.

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan 9 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Hd Qrs 2nd Div 14th Army Corps
Nashville Tenn
Dec 29 1862

To be discharged
By order
Genl Rosecrans
F. Baker Dictator
A A G

Enrolled at Camp Dick Robinson Ky Sept 27 1862.
COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY

Received A. G. Office Jan 7 1863.

Approved
W Henry Thomas
Asst Surgeon
U.S. Army

Thomas's Co. Kentucky Cavalry 1st Army Division

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John T McGrew Private of Captain John H Thomas Company, (I) of the 3d Kentucky Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt George J Brocott of the 3d Regiment of Ky Cavalry at Litchfield Kentucky on the 23 day of Sept. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two 7 months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~ *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept/Gen Reg.)*

John T McGrew was taken Sick with the fever 1st of May near Pittsburgh Landing Tenn and has been unfit for duty since that time

STATION: Camp Rosecrans

DATE: Dec 12. 1862

John H Thomas Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John T McGrew of Captain Thomas' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Great debility Continuing since an attack of Typhoid fever Eight months ago. Persistent Chronic Diarrhoea, and Anasarca occurring upon any attempt at duty, also rendering him wholly unfit for service

R M Fairleigh Surgeon 3d Ky Cav

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of Jan 1863, at Camp Stanley

Murfreesboro Tenn

L H Murray Col Commanding the Regt

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

Approved
W Henry Thomas
Lt Col 3rd Ky Cavalry

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John J McGrew Private of Captain John R Thomas
Company, (I) of the 3rd Kentucky Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt George J Brassel of
Regiment of Ky Cavalry at Litchfield Kentucky
the 3rd day of Sept. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
on the 25 day of Sept. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky is 23
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 388, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
John J McGrew was taken sick with the fever
1st of May near Pittsburgh Landing Tennessee and has been
unfit for duty since that time

Station: Camp Boucrans
Date: Dec 12. 1862

John R Thomas Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John J McGrew of
Captain Thomas' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 18, p. 388, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Great debility Contin-
uing since an attack of Typhoid fever eight months ago.
Persistent Chronic Diarrhoea and Anasarca accompanying
upon any attempt at duty, also rendering him wholly unfit
for service

Discharged, this 7th day of Jan 1863, at Camp Stanley

R M Fairleigh Surgeon. 3 Ky Cav

Musters Out Leave

L H Munson Col Commanding the Regt

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—
County—
Town—

(DUPLICATES.)

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.]

1231 1

McGrew Miles.

Co. C-I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8907137	26	
2	8905216	27	
3	8907296	28	
4	8915529	29	
5	8915616	30	
6	8908177	31	
7	8917038	32	
8	7734-B-1879	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Desk Mark: 7734-B-79

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Miles McGrew

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Miles McGuire

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Company I pay due from enlistment 8/13 paid by State of Kentucky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Beebe Capt.

CMD

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Miles McGuire

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: #3 Ky.
Transferred from Co. C 1st
Co. I
Discharged Jan. 20, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Calling Opptd.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Miles Mc Gann

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 21, 1862 at Calhoun, Ky

Book mark: Discharged for disabil
My Vade Dr. O.R.
Collings

Copyist.

(368)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Miles M. Green

Priv., Co. "C", 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....$100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "C" by Order of Col. H. Hickman Feb. 1st/61

Book mark .....

.....

Copyist.

(361c)

NC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mike McGrath

Co. E, Co. ____, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrenceburg Ky. Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 21 1865

Lawrenceburg Ky.

Book mark: Discharged for disability (over)

Copyist.

(361c)

MAY 15 8917038 1891

Vide D. & D. R.
Discharged Jan. 2. 1902
at Calhoun, Ky.
for disability-
nature, or origin, not
known. Vide 7734-B-79.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Miles McGrew

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7734-B 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 1, 1879.

Discharged at Calhoun, Ky, January 26, 1862, for disability, nature or origin not stated.

EB2

(438) Copyist.

Ill	3 Cav.	Ky.

Miles McGrew

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 186 .

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Corporal.

(256)

McGrew, Miles

Co., Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Application for Copy received
at A.G.O. March 19 1883.
No 343,034 Returned to Penn
Officers Certificate of disability
for discharge on file March 24
1883.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Miles McGrew

Private of Company I.

3d Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers. Cavalry

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Janj 20. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Miles Mc. Grew

Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 3d

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Discharged the Service.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability.

Nature or origin not Stated.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. A. G. U. S. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 20. 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Calhoun, Kentucky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Papers on file 7.734. B. (R.B.) 79.

REMARKS.

Chas. C. Comor
Clerk.

(170.)

11. 6. 79

McGraw Peter B 1732

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2915354	891096
2	2916432	43167944
3	2916511	
4	2916596	
5	2916647	
6	2916746	
7	2916817	
8	2916887	
9	2915952	
10	2916017	
11	2916075	
12	2916143	
13	2916207	
14	2916270	
15	2916344	
16	2917227	
17	2916317	
18	2916430	
19	2916521	
20	2916611	
21	2916700	
22	2916790	
23	2916867	
24	2916939	
25	2917026	

Book Mark: Ror. 1013 - 1865

See also

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix B. McGuess

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Capt.

(856)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

C. K., Co. of, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pelix B. McGann

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGraw

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter P. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGraw

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 & Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Collins & Co. Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner at camp Chase Ohio

Book mark:

Paul Kraus
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner
Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. P. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Me | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter D. McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank Bruce Capt.

(358)

McG. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter F. McGraw

P.F., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(268)

Pvt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter D. McGraw

P. ..., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $...100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $...100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $...100

Valuation of horse equipments, $...100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

Copyist.

(358)

Co. C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Private Co. C 3d Regt Ky Cav.

Sergt., Co. ——, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 25, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $36.31 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Howell Capt.

(349)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 ~~100~~ 35; due $ ~~100~~

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, ~~100~~

Remarks: Credit to Litchfield Irvington Co., Ky

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(241)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

Jut, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 31-63 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright Capt.

(256)

McCy | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGraw

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 50/100 for 3 pr spurs

1 strap

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright Capt.

(358)

McG. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

prt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(356)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGraw

pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist.

(356)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(356)

Inf. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(256)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]
Capt.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Co. ____, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

____, 186 .

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark ____

(361c)

Copyrid.

Inc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. B. McGrew

Co. K, Co. ____, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1/1/64, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Old stock fund for Spencer Cavalry Carbine.

Book mark + Rec. 10/3-1868

+ Inserted by Lt. Howell Ex.

Copyist.

(361c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter B. McGrew

Pvt Co. I, 3d Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where Litchfield

By whom Capt. Mercer

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 30, 1861.

Where Owensboro

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 98, A. G. O., of January 28, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. & P. 360/13.

Book mark:

J. Carf

Copyist.

(850)

McGrew, Peter B.

Co. J [redacted] Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 21

Peter B McGrew

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 26th 1864,

By Maj Lewis Wolfley

3rd Regiment of Idy Cavalry

Former Enlistment

Enlisted Oct 21st 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)

3rd Reg't of Idy Cavalry

Term Service 3 years

Discharged ____ 18__

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter B McGrew, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War, do hereby declare that I am 20 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been in the service of the United States, and never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tennessee

the 25th day of January 1864

Witness: Lt Thomas

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. Rs. N & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in issue, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veterans

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Peter B McGrew born in Grayson Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter B McGrew do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of Jan 1864. } Peter B McGrew
Before Capt John Ch Thomas

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R McFairleigh
Surg Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter B McGrew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj Third Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..., the 2d day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn, ... Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on
Capt U S Mustering Officer
Commanding Rendezvous

No. 21

Peter B McGraw

Volunteered at Nashville Tennessee

January 26th 1864,

By _____

3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Volunteer Enlistment

Enlisted Oct 21st 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)

3rd Regt of Ky Cavalry

Term of service 3 years

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

_____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter B McGraw, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tennessee

the 28th day of January 1864

Pvt A. B. McGraw

Witness:

Capt Lee-Co

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or medical commissary of muster, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Peter B McGrew born in Grayson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864
+ Veteran
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Peter B McGrew do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of Jan 1864, } Peter B McGrew
Before Capt John McThomas }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
9th Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter B McGrew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 1st day of February, 186 4/5 at Nashville Tenn
Regiment of 2d Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on
the Left Flank
Lt Col Commanding Regiment

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						C C O	79	32		
Mc Grew Peter B.	P.	3	Ky.	Cav.	D	C.C. Rolls	15	Enc. 2		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Present at Camp Chase O. Feb. 28/63 ; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~ Chase Ohio ——— , 186 .

Description

Copied by A.E.A. /

1233

McGrew Reed

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P916366	26	P917074
2	P916433	27	
3	P916512	28	
4	P916596	29	
5	P916670	30	
6	P916707	31	
7	P916777	32	
8	P916847	33	
9	P916914	34	
10	P916979	35	
11	P916043	36	
12	P916105	37	
13	P916164	38	
14	P916232	39	
15	P902667	40	
16	P901728	41	
17	P916296	42	
18	P916394	43	
19	P916499	44	
20	P916589	45	
21	P916671	46	
22	P916767	47	
23	P916844	48	
24	P916916	49	
25	P917006	50	

Book Mark: Roll 1018-1865

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(256)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Wm. Grew

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent N.t. stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster.

Copyist.

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Read McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins

(256) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Read McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(858)

Inf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed Tree Green

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGraw

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to a Corpl.
July 1, 1862

Book mark:

Collings
Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGuire

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Collins Copyist.

Inf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed Mc Grew

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGrew

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Miller

Copyist.

(356)

Ohio | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGrew

Corp'l, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank Keen
Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McCreary

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Cuddeback Copyist.

(356)

Mc	3 Cav.	Ky.

Reed McGrew

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Aull Mfg Co Copyist.

(268)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGrew

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Kruse

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rec'd McGraw

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Gaul Brown

Copyist.

(356)

Vol. I. C. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Reed Wm Grimes

Serg^t, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186-; drawn since $43.66

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Valuation of horse, $.....00

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....00

Remarks: Promoted from

Corp^l to Serg^t

Jan 23 1864.

Book mark:

Vaudell

Copyist.

(349)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: Credit to Litchfield
Grayson Co Ky

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(241)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGrew

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 31, 63 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Jan. 26/64. Due him $4.00 difference between private & Sergt. pay 1 month

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright Capt.

(356)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGrew

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. McGrew

Copyist.

(115)

Mc L. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed Mathew

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright Capt.

(356)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed. McGrew

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

Mc G. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McStrew

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright Copyist.

(358)

Mch | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reed McGrew

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(356)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

Pvt. Wm. Grant

Regt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]
Captain.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Private

Capt. Co. , 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Ky. Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Order of Secretary of War
June 20 65

Book mark

Examined

(361c)

Copyrighted.

Mc	3 Cav.	Ky.

Reed Mc Grud

Sergt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 21, 1865; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 $100; due 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Clothing Acct. 1 Carbine retained

Book mark *Roll 1013-1865

*Inserted by E. H. Hill Book

Copyist.

(361c)

McGrew, Reed

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Veteran Red McGraw desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee
the 28th day of January 1864.

Witness: Capt John McThurman — Red McGraw

No. 22

Red McGraw

Volunteered at Nashville Tennessee

this 28th day of January 1864

By Maj. Lewis Hoffley

3rd Regiment of Cavalry

Nativity Tennessee

Enlisted Nashville Tennessee

Age 24 Occupation Farmer

Where born Rutherford Co. Tenn.

Last Residence Rutherford Co. Tenn.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Company (C)

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 28 1864

Regt'l Quartermaster

3 yrs Regt'l Q.M. Dept

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the muster-in roll) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Red McGuire born in Grayson Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of January 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Red McGuire do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 26 day of Jan 1864 before Red McGuire

Capt & Mus Master

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L M Dearing
3rd Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Red McGuire previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj. 13th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of February 1864 at Nashville Tenn

Capt Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reed McGuire desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tennessee
the 28th day of January 1864

Witness:
Capt John M. Thomas Reed McGuire

No. 22

Reed McGuire

Volunteered at Nashville Tennessee
January 28 1864

By Maj. Felix Stamps

31st Regiment of Cavalry

Colonel Robertson's
Brigade Dept. of the
Cumberland Dec 13th 1864

23rd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
31st Regt of Cavalry

Joined for duty 3 Cavalry

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____ that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Red McGrew born in Grayson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Red McGrew do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of Jan 1864, } Red McGrew
BEFORE Capt John McClure }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Red McGrew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 42nd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L,
the 1st day of February, 1864 at Nashville Tenn
Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on
the 1st day of Feb 1864
Capt 42nd Ky Cavalry
Comdg Company

1234

McGrew Stephen

Co. L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891553 52	26
2	891543 0	27
3	891555 09	28
4	891553 94	29
5	891556 76	30
6	891704 41	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Descriptive

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen C. McGraw

Pvt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Collings

Capt.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen C. McGrew

Cpt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster Copyist.

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen C. McGuire

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen C. McGann

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. at Columbia, Tenn.

Book mark:

Collinge Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen C. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Last seen Capt at Columbia, Tenn.

Book mark: Discharged for disabil-
ity July 2, 1862. Vide Dr D.R.

Col Enos Comdg

(358)

Priv. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Phillip V. McCall

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 2/62

Nashville Tenn.

Book mark Discharged for disability 1862

Nathaniel Oppert

(361c)

McGrew, Stephen

Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ADJ Gen'l No. 89.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Stephen C. McGreen

a Private. Co. A

3d Reg't of Ky Cavy

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

_____ 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Dr. Assistant Surgeon, Office

Dec 6/62

Exon Casualty Roll

2703.

2 July 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Stephen C McGrew a Private of Captain Geo. F Meneer's Company, (A) of the 3d Ky Cavy Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt Meneer on the Fifth day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Grayson Co. in the State of Kentucky is 22 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ——— days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stephen C McGrew of Captain Meneer's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 316 and directions on Form 12 p. 260 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Acute hepatitis of right lung, the result of Hydrothorax

A Tenny Thurston
Brigade Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of July 1862, at Nashville

Geo W Mellen Col 24 Ind Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Having examined this Private for syphilis cause for his discharge.
A Tenny Thurston Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Stephen C McGrew a Private of Captain Geo. F Mercer's Company, (B) of the 3d Ky Cav'y Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt Mercer ——— of the 3d Regiment of Ky Cav'y. at Litchfield Ky on the Fifth day of October 1861, to serve 3 yrs years; he was born in Bracken Co't, in the State of Kentucky is 22 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer ——— During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ——— days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 223, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Steph C McGrew of Captain Mercer's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1184 p. 245 and directions on Form 13 p. 223 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Valvular injuries of mitral valve of heart, the result of Hydrothorax

D R Tracy Hewitt
Brigade Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 2d day of July 1862, at Nashville

by Wm Millercore 24 Ind Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Having examined this Private I find him a proper and sufficient cause for his discharge.
D R Tracy Hewitt Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

1235 or Uryah

McGrew Uriah M

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Saddler	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	916310	26	
2	916439	27	
3	916578	28	
4	916601	29	
5	916623	30	
6	916748	31	
7	916820	32	
8	916890	33	
9	915955	34	
10	916020	35	
11	916090	36	
12	917060	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Sent Also

Mr | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah M. McGuire

Saddler Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Comdg.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah McGraw

1st, Co. d, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah McGuire

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month pay from the State of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Name cancelled by line in column of absence thereof.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah Mc Guire

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(868)

Inf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah McGeeve

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $13 to be returned as advance made by the State of Ky. Detailed as nurse at Hospl. Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ulrich McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: $13 to be retained from his pay; an advance made by the State of Ky.

Book mark: ----

Collinge Copyist.

(368)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah McGrew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: $13 to be retained from his pay, as advance by the State of Ky

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

Mt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah McGraw

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Urials McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Litchfield Ky

Book mark:

Faulkner

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah McGrew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Litchfield

May 1863

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyright

(268)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah McGraw

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nicholasville, Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 23 1863

at Nicholasville Ky.

Book mark .....

Falkenau

Copyist.

(361c)

McGrew, Uriah

Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of

Uriah McGraw

Late of Company I

3rd Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Lexington Ky

on the 6th day of May 1863

Inventory of the effects of Uriah McGrew late a Private of Captain John M Thomas Company C of the 45th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Leitchfield in the State of Kentucky on the 21st day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 19th day of December 1861, at Calhoun Ky in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky; he was 25 years of age, 6 feet ____ inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in ____, at Leitchfield Grayson Co. on the 6th day of May 1863, by reason of ____

Pens, case 320.043, K6, Feby, 11-86.
Trans. Feby, 19-86

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
.....		Knapsacks	
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Blouses		Pairs socks	
Stable frocks		Blankets	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	

MONEY.		
Specie	$	
Notes	$	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Uriah McGrew, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

He said that McGrew had Known Nothing to his Knowledge

(DUPLICATES.)

John M Thomas
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Hopkinsville Ky

DATE: July 1st 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Inventory of the effects of Uriah Mc Grew late a Private of Captain John M Thomas Company A of the Nina Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Leitchfield in the State of Kentucky on the 20th day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 19th day of December 1861, at Calhoun Ky in Company A. 3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky; he was 25 years of age, 6 feet ____ inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Leitchfield Grayson Co. on the 6th day of May 1863, by reason of ____, at ____

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Uriah Mc Grew, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

He said Uriah Mc Grew had been sick by Hospital

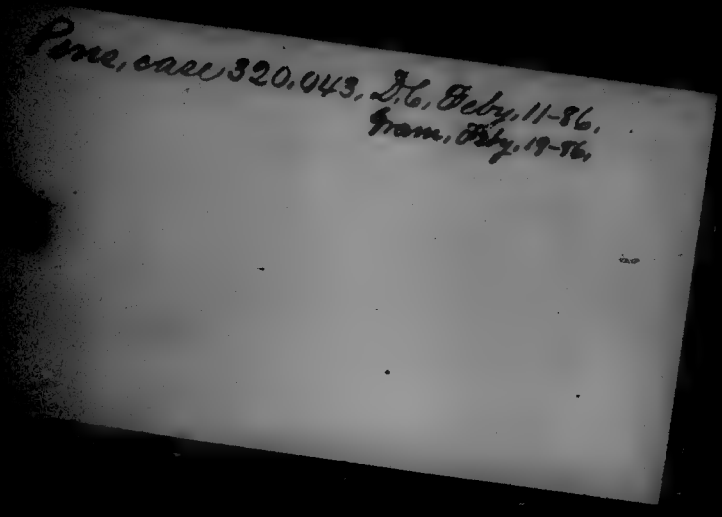
(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Hopkinsville Ky

DATE: July 1st 1863

John M Thomas
Capt
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]


Pine, case 320.043, D.C., Feby, 11-86.
Trans., Feby, 19-86.

C. A. No. 125.

Ent - Dett Roll.
V.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Uriah McGrew

Private of Company C

2d Regiment of Cav Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 6/63

Indentory sent 2d Auditor Oct 1/63

Final Statement 2d Auditor Oct 1/63

On Effects

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Uriah McGrew

Rank: Private Company: d Regiment: 3d

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Thomas

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 6th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Litchfield Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2d Register of deceased Soldiers
U S A Year 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Grinwood
Clerk.

(119)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

~~Mrs Scott.~~

For cause of death of
Uriah Mulgrew. Privt. Co D.
3d Ky. Cavy. & return. (Inv.)

Dy. D. S.
July 11-86. } 11.6.3.

The Records of this division
furnish no information
as to cause of death.
(Regt. Hosp. Rolls & Rec. Book not on file)

WDC Rogh
2-10-87
WT. S.

Mr. Scott

1230

McGrew Valentine Y.

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891350	26	891706
2	891428	27	
3	891507	28	
4	891592	29	
5	891674	30	
6	891743	31	
7	891816	32	
8	891875	33	
9	891957	34	
10	892016	35	
11	892079	36	
12	892158	37	
13	892167	38	
14	892335	39	
15	892372	40	
16	892426	41	
17	892492	42	
18	892596	43	
19	892650	44	
20	892691	45	
21	892720	46	
22	892770	47	
23	892846	48	
24	892918	49	
25	893008	50	

Book Mark: Roc. 1013 - 1865

Remarks

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 .

Where Grayson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings
Clerk.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Y. McGrew

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine G. McGuire

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine G. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty.

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Detached as Gun. Boyle's escort.

Book mark: ----

Collings

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Y McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gen Bradley recruit

* Name appears in column of names present cancelled by line

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Col. Bradley escort

Book mark: .....

Collings

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGrew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Col. Beatty recruit.

Book mark:

Collinge

Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Y. McGrew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGraw

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGrew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Faulkner

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Y. McGrew

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: promoted from Pri-
vate Aug 23, 1863

Book mark: ----

Faulkner

Copyist.

(268)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Y. McGrew

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

(356)

Ms | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine G. McKinney

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Kane

Copyist.

(856)

M C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine W. Gilbert

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 14.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansel

Appris.

(349)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Y. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville, Tenn Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Credit to Litchfield
Grayson Co Ky

Book mark:

Paul Dixon

Copyist.

(841)

McG. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

W. J. McGrew

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 31, 63 to Apl. 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Appointed Corpl. Jan. 26/64. due him $1.00 difference between priv. & Corpl. pay 1 month.

Book mark: .....

N. L. H. Wright Capt.

(366)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGrew

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 56/100 for 3 pr spurs & straps

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Appointed sergeant May 1 - 1864

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(365)

Mc G. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGrew

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1.56/100 for 3 pr Spurs & strap

Due Gov't, $ /100 for

Valuation of horse, $ /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ /100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright
Appointment.

(368)

Mc 4 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGrew

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 56/100 for 3 pr spurs & straps

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright
Copyist.

(256)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine J. McGrew

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(868)

McG | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine G. McGrew

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

[illegible] Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Appr.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Y. McGuire

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(355)

Sergt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Private, Corporal

Sergt, Co. ——, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Dec 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

order of Secretary of

War

Book mark

Copyist.

(361c)

NC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine F. W. Green

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 81 30/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Promoted 2 Lieut may 16 1865 Mustered as Capt June 30, 1865 Paroled at Lexington Ky

+ Corrected by Ely Shull Esq.

Book mark * Rec. 1018-1865

* Inserted by Ely Shull Esq.

Callaway

(361c) Copyist.

Mc Grew. Valentine Y.

, Co. I , 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentine J. McGraw desiring
a citizen
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He Declares, That I am 27 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee
the 28th day of January 1864

Witness:
Capt Jno McManus
Valentine J. McGraw

No. 21

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
the 28th day of January 1864
By Maj Lewis Zeigler
for 3 yrs
Regiment of Kansas Cavalry
Enlisted Private
Mustered
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
3rd Regt of Kansas Cavalry
Discharged Nashville Tenn
the 25th day of Dec 1865
by Capt Lewis Zeigler
for 3 years
18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—whichever may be the case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. A muster-out, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-out is given to the discharging officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is paid.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am

said ..... of .....; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Valentine J McGrew born in Grayson Co in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of January 1864, to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Valentine J McGrew do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 26 day of Jan 1864 before Capt Jas McThomas

Valentine J McGrew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R McGavock jr
3 Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Valentine J McGrew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3d Ky Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... the 1st day of February 1864, at Nashville Tenn, Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on

Capt 1st Battalion
Cavalry Recruits

No. 20

Valentine Y. McGeen

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 26th 1864.

By Thos Lewis Walsley

3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Former Enlistment
enlisted Sept 25th. 1861
Mustered Dec 13 1861
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)

3rd & 6th Regt of Ky Cavalry
Term of service 3 years

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentine Y. McGeen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months of Age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn. the 28th day of January 1864.

Witness: Chas. F. Hyer

Valentine Y. McGeen

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do HEREBY, That I am _____ of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

I, _____

the _____

said _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veterans

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Valentine J McGrew born in Grayson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Valentine J McGrew do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of Jan 1864 } Valentine J McGrew
Before me Chas Thurman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
Surg 3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Valentine J McGrew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, ___ Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Chas Thurman
Capt 3d Ky Cav
Comd'g Recruits

1237

McIntosh, Felix

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntosh, Felix.

1238

McIntosh, Henry

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntosh, Henry

1239

+ McIntosh Felix

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E90 3623	26	
2	E90 3705	27	
3	E90 3792	28	
4	E90 3879	29	
5	E90 3956	30	
6	E90 4036	31	
7	E90 4108	32	
8	E90 4185	33	
9	E90 4258	34	
10	E90 4336	35	
11	E90 4413	36	
12	E90 4493	37	
13	E90 4570	38	
14	E90 4662	39	
15	E90 4766	40	
16	E90 4922	41	
17	E90 4985	42	
18	E90 4993	43	
19	E90 5692	44	
20	E90 5787	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix H. McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 .

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Floyd

Colonel.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Copyist)

(1868)

VM | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Brodrhaw

Copyist.

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Miller
Copyist

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lucas Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh.

Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(858) Copyist

[illegible]	3 Cav.	Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Rec'd Kin Chuston

Co. Hq

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McDonough

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two months pay due him not paid by Maj. Kinney but was marked as being paid by him

Book mark:

E. N. Benson Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix Mc Intosh

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two months pay due
Private Not paid by Last
Pay Master from Error

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McDunlevy

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for March & April 63 Error in Roll

Book mark:

Ashley
Copyist

(255)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment at Ringgold Georgia.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358)

Copyist

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Privt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for, dated March 3, 1864.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for Mar. & April, '63, Error in Roll,

Book mark:

Signature

Captain.

(241)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with detachment at Covington Ky.

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy
Capt.

(158)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comes Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix McIntosh

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Carter

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Felix Mc Dutch

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due Feb 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

(361c) Callada

Copyist.

† McIntosh Henry

1240

Co. A., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F90362[illegible]	13
2	F90370[illegible]	14
3	F90379[illegible]	15
4	F90384[illegible]	16
5	F90395[illegible]	17
6	F90403[illegible]	18
7	F90410[illegible]	19
8	F90416[illegible]	20
9	F90425[illegible]	21
10	F90433[illegible]	22
11	F90443[illegible]	23
12	F90451[illegible]	24
13	F90466[illegible]	25
14	F90478[illegible]	26
15	F90[illegible]923	27
16	F90[illegible]465	28
17	F90[illegible]976	29
18	F90[illegible]073	30
19	F90[illegible]396	31
20		32
21		33
22		34
23		35
24		36

Book Mark:

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry + McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLeon Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 .

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Lloyd Comd.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

On | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bradshaw Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Miller
Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mc Intosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(158)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 & Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

Mc'l | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Prot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Parker

Copyist

(358)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H McIntosh
Capt

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McClintock

Cor, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

Copyist

(259)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Kinney A. C. Scotts

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two months pay due him
last paid by Maj. Kinney last
horse marked as being paid him

Book mark:

E. A. Brown
Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two months pay due
him not paid by last Pay
Master by Order

Book mark:

Ashley
Copyist

(858)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McDonald

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on account of Clothing Twenty three Dollars & Seventy eight 23 78

Book mark:

Pvt

(866) Copyright

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Jan March & April 63 Error in Roll

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(822)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment at Ringgold Georgia.

Book mark:

Ringgold

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
March April 63.
Error in Roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mc Intosh,

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Pay due him for Mar. & Apr. 1863. Is not in roll. Absent with detachment at Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark: ----

G. C. McCarthy
Capt.

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Wagnr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for months of March and Apr. 1863 by reason of his name not on roll of those months

Book mark:

Comes

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Wagner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for the months of March & April by reason of error in Rolls of those months

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(858) Copyist

Mc 3 Cav. Ky.

Henry McIntosh

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga., Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Ballard

(361c)

Copyist.

1241 or Maid H

V McIntosh Wade H

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Wagoners	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F90 3590	F90 5769
2	F90 3676	
3	F90 3763	
4	F90 3856	
5	F90 3937	
6	F90 4015	
7	F90 4089	
8	F90 4165	
9	F90 4260	
10	F90 4336	
11	F90 4415	
12	F90 4495	
13	F90 4582	
14	F90 4664	
15	F90 2869	
16	F90 [illegible]354	
17	F90 4724	
18	F90 4831	
19	F90 4941	
20	F90 5099	
21	F90 5132	
22	F90 5203	
23	F90 3263	
24	F90 3324	
25	F90 5430	

Roll 1013-1865

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Wag., Co. a., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where Madisonville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. a 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Floyd

Clerk.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade W. McIntosh

Hagans Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Wagoner Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hopkinsville, Christian Co. Ky. Pay due from enlistment. $13 paid by State of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(868)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh.

Maj., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H McIntosh

Wagoner Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hale H. McIntosh

Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

McCreary, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Sick in Bowling Green Ky

Book mark: ----

Lucas

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Wiper, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist

(358)

M^c | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hance H. McIntosh

Cor, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Brown Copyist

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

* Wade J. McIntosh

Cpt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Presented by claimant.

Book mark:

E. B. Barrett

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McClintock

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(356)

Copyright

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McDonald

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signed

Copyist

(116)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. H. McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(259)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1862; drawn since $ 79.46/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(249)

Wm | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: One months pay in advance A13. Residence Christian Co Ky

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(341)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Waid H. McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 2 Installment on Bounty $50.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Paid H. McIntosh,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two installments of bounty paid.

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(858)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Maid H. McIntosh

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(158)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(256)

Copyright

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McIntosh

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McCutch

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wash H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M C Davis.

Copyist

(256)

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McClintock

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyright

(856)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm H. McCutcheon

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paroled Apr. Dec 25, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 27, 1865 by virtue of Reconstruction

Book mark .....

Ballard

Copyist.

(361c)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark +Roll 1013 1865

+ Inserted by Clerk Hull Com.

Wade

(361c) Copyist.

McIntosh, Wade H.

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wade H McIntosh desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edgefield Tenn

the 28th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lt Dept Clerk — Wade H. McIntosh

No. 22

Wade H McIntosh

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

January 28 1864

By Maj A C Hall

3d Regiment of Light Artillery

Tennessee Militia

Mustered [illegible]

2nd enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

2d Regt of Lt Artillery

Discharged 18 64

Note 1.—This blank will be used (in both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and each to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, Wade H. McIntosh born in Hopkinsville
in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of January 1864
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wade H. McIntosh do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn
this 28th day of January 1864
Before me Wade H. McIntosh
Lt Wilson J Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. McIntosh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
No 3 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 11th day of February, 1864, at Clarksville Tenn
Lt Col 2nd Ky Cav
Commanding Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wade H McCulloch, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edgefield Tenn

the 28 day of Janu 1864

Witness:

Lt Dan'l Coleman

Wade H. McCulloch

No. 13 NOV 23 1889 FIRST DIVISION VOLUNTEER ROLLS & RECORDS.

Wade H McCulloch

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

Janu 28 1864

By Lt Dan'l Coleman

28 Regiment of Cavalry

Rank Lt Col

Minutes Service

Term 3 years

Bounty $

Last paid to

Last settlement; last served in Company (Co's

2nd Lt Co E 2 Regt Cav

Discharged

1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments in the case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistments (not the recruiting officer's bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee .TOWN OF Edgefield

I, Wade H McIntosh born in Hopkinsville

in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 28th day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wade H McIntosh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn this 28th day of January 1864 Before J Mallory J Alderman — Wade H McIntosh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
Surg 1st Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wade H McIntosh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lewis Mallory
Maj 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 28th day of February 1864 at Hopkinsville Ky

Lewis Mallory
Capt 2d Ky Cav

Lewis Mallory
Maj 2d Ky Cav

1242 Andrew J.
McLaughlin Andrew. or

Co. F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8910858	"
1 8910940	"
1 8911022	"
1 8911105	"
1 8911176	"
1 8911240	"
1 8911307	"
1 8911365	"
1 8911429	"
" 8911487	"
" 8911539	"
" 8901881	"
" 8911590	"
" 8911643	"
" 8911695	"
" 8911748	"
" 8911801	"
" 8911852	"
" 8911917	"
" 8911991	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

Mc 3 Cav. Ky.

Andrew McLaughlin

Pvt , Co. 7 , 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky. Dec 13 , 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13 , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20 , 186 .*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3566)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 20, 1861.*

When

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

** See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 1.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Mc Laughlin

Cpt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(2556)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(8566)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoon *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Capt.

(255c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andy J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

Pennington Copyist.

(83hc)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andy J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cunningham
Copyist.

(356c)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Corporal J. S. Franklin

Capt. , Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Sept 5, 186 .*

When *

Where Cumberland Gap *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andy J. McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station In the Field,

Present or absent ? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in Camp Russellville, Ky.

Book mark:

C. Norman
Capt.

(246)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(256)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andy J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Captain.

(2556)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andy J. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1863.*
Where Calhoun*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 186 .*
Where Calhoun *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alex

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J McFarguson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 186 .*
Where Calhoun *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asaph
Copyist.

(356c)

N C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

August C McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Cachoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action

July 7 - 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Asst

Copyist.

(866)

Me **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew L. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action July 7 - 1864.

Book mark .....

Asop

(361c) Copyist.

McLaughlin, Andrew J.

Pr, Co. F, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ent. Died Roll
E.S.

C
7th Ky

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

No. 161. or

Andrew Jackson McLaughlin

3 Regt of Kentucky Cav

Co "F"

U S VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 7. 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 3 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY STATE OF ILLINOIS

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Andrew J. M Laughlin Private of Captain Elisha Baker Company (H) of the 3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in McLean County State of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Calhoun Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Calhoun Ky, on the 30th day of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Maj W. H. Sidell, at Calhoun, on the 13th day of December, 1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by a gunshot wound Received on the 7th day of July 1864 Near Adairsville Georgia

The said Andrew J. M Laughlin was last paid by Paymaster Newcomer to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Five 50/100 dollars, since the 1st day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — — — — 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the [redacted] his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Resaca Georgia, this 21 day of July, 1864.

Elisha Baker
Capt Co H 3rd Ky Cav
Commanding Company.

I. A. G. O. No. 65—Print. 1

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Andrew J. M. Langfield

Late of Company F.

3 Reg't of Kentucky Cav'd

now

Volunteers, who died at Hanover Co. Va

on the 7 day of July 1864

Inventory of the effects of Jonathan J. McLaughlin late a Private of Captain Elisha Bakers Company F.c. of the 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Calhoun in the State of Kentucky on the 2d day of October 1861 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 13th day of December 1861, at Calhoun in Company F., 3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in McLean County in the State of Kentucky; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; ~~he died in~~ near Adairsville Ga, at ____ on the 9th day of July 1864, by reason of Gunshot wound received on that day in action

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ —80
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Jonathan J. McLaughlin, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Eluha Baker
Capt Co F 3d Ky cav
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Rocca Ga

DATE: July 21 1864

(A. G. O. No. 101.)

123

McLaughlin William P

Co. F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8910859	23	
2	8910941	24	
3	8911023	25	
4	8911106	26	
5	8911187	27	
6	8911242	28	
7	8911309	29	
8	8911989	30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	
26		48	
27		49	
28		50	

Book, Mark:

Scan Date

Mc 3 Cav. Ky.

William P McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Capt.

Comdg.

(356c)

McC | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
Dec 31, 1861.
for

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Calhoon *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Davis
Capt.

(2356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William F. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Corporal.

(3586)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Captain.

(2356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Nashville from Richmond sick: died on the cars.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Hart

Copyist.

(356c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoon*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Nashville Co. from Richard Station very sick. Died on the Cave before 1st Roll Town

† Roll Town

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington Copyist.

(2356)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .... $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Fever

at Evansville Sept 2 - 1862

Book mark .....

Absent.

(361c) Copyist.

McLaughlin, Wm P.

Pr., Co. F, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 6

Wm P. Wolf Langstein.
Pvt Co. F 3. Ky Cav.

Died Sept 2. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 20", 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William P. McLaughlin was enrolled on the 20" day of Oct, 1861, at Calhoun Ky, in Company F, 3 Regiment of Ky Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 13 day of Dec, 1861, at Calhoun McLean Co Ky, in Company F, 3 Regiment of Ky Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~Roll~~ Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for ~~the~~ months of Octob Dec 26", 1862, he is reported "Private Died of Fever & Diarrhoea Sept 2 1862"

Chas. Terrell

Asst Adjt General.

M Clure John G

1244

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M Clure John G

+ McMahan George H. 1245

Co. H, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	914051	26	
2	914138	27	
3	914218	28	
4	914292	29	
5	914360	30	
6	914429	31	
7	914494	32	
8	914560	33	
9	914618	34	
10	914676	35	
11	915243	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Marine

Mo 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McMahan

Pri. Capt. Wolfy's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Thomas, Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

McLean Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

A. C. Allen
Comd.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McMahan

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 186 /.

Present or absent Pres't Status

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McMahon

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perkins

Copyist.

(258)

H 9 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Geo W McMahan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In hospital at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

(Mo) 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McMahon

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M S | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McMahan

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W McMahan

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Gen'l Hospital

Book mark:

W Emerson Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Geo. W. McMahan

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

in Ind Hospital

Louisville

Book mark:

M Encamp

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W McMahon

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

on Sick Hospital

Book mark: Co. H. 3 Kentucky Cav. Jany 1863 at Benton Ky. Mc White Capt.

M Enemy

Copyist.

(256)

MAY 15 8914618 ◊1891◊

convalescent and in hope
to enable him to enlist in
this Marine Brigade Vide
S.O. 59 Dept Mo. 63 and Mo Rec
filed with Key Above
ary

M.C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. McMahan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Sept., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Gen'l Hospital Louisville

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copyist.

(358)

Mc 3 Cav. Ky.

George H. McMahon

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga. Dec 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Marine Service under Secretary War March 30 1863

Book mark M.O. Jan. 19/63

(351c) Paul Comd

MAY 15 8915242 ☆1891☆

at Benton, Ks. mo -
while convalescent in
Hosp. to enable him to
enlist in Miss Marine
Brig vide S.O. 89. dept
Mo. 1863 -
Roll files with Ky
abandoned. EB.

1246

McMahon, George W.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMahon, George W.

Mc 124 Mary Robert D.

Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Asst Steward & Asst Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Mary Robert D.

1248.

+ McNalty Mathew

Co. M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89 20 320	26	
2	89 20 471	27	
3	89 20 503	28	
4	89 20 664	29	
5	89 20 667	30	
6	89 20 735	31	
7	89 20 810	32	
8	89 20 870	33	
9	89 20 930	34	
10	89 20 989	35	
11	89 21 653	36	
12	89 21 120	37	
13	89 21 185	38	
14	89 21 277	39	
15	89 21 364	40	
16	89 21 449	41	
17	89 21 530	42	
18	89 21 762	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Sub dist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

McThon + McNulty

Cpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Was sick at Owensboro, Ky. and mustered in when here.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(358)

Wm | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Wm McDaniel

Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew McNully

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 19, 1861
Owensboro, Ky. 3 yrs.
Mustered in Dec. 13, 61
Calhoun, Ky.

Book mark:

E B Thompson Capt.

(338)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew Mc. Nally

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Inme, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. D. Harrison
Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew Mc Nulty

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew Mc Vulty

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Bowen

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew McNalty

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthews McKatty

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew McNally

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew McFaulty

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fawcett

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew McCulty

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ferrell

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew McNeely

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milam
Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Captain McButts

Co's, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew McNulty

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Ringgold Ga.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew McNulty

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Rosecrans

Book mark:

Melvan
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew McNally

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Milan

Copyist.

(258)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Matthew McNulty

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Dec 2 Co K 4

Book mark:

J Underwood Capt.

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mathew McNulty

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse returned

Book mark

J Underwood

Copyist.

(361c)

1249

McNary Robert B

Co. F & S, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Hos. Steward | Asst Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8903183	26	
2	8903195	27	
3	8903206	28	
4	8903221	29	
5	8903267	30	
6	8903298	31	
7	8903306	32	
8	8903376	33	
9	8903369	34	
10	8903376	35	
11	8903389	36	
12	8903404	37	
13	8903417	38	
14	8903435	39	
15	8903452	40	
16	8903469	41	
17	8903485	42	
18	8903498	43	
19	8903511	44	
20	8903545	45	
21	8903563	46	
22	6723-U.S.-1867	47	
23	6723a-U.S.-1867	48	
24	36278315	49	
25		50	

Book Rec'd: P172 - D - 87 Rec. 1613-
Ltr: 6723-U.S.-1867

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McNary

Rank Hospital Steward, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Camp Silas Miller Davis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Enf 172-N-67-
6723-US-1867

Copyist.

(354)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert P. McNary

Rank ____, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Captain

(344)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McNary

Rank Asst. Surg., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd into the US. Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Neale

(Copyist

(344)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robt B. McHarry

Rank Lieut, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

Copyist

(344)

No. Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McCary

Rank Hospital Steward, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Transfd. to 7th Ky. Cav. noted as 2d Lt 20th Regt. Ky. Vols.

Book mark: Ms. Orders 1862 p. 87

Copyist

(844)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert R. McNary

Rank Capt, Co. Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt Co K 1st Ky Cav to
Lt Col & transfd to 2d Ky
Cav Rgt of Infty. on the 26
day of June 1862
Clothing pay due
from enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(Signature)

(344)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McNairy

Asst Surg Co. ____, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., May 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 10 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1863

Where Hopkinsville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by Gov. of Ky. April 10-1863 vice James C. Howe, not accepted. Mustered in to bear date April 10 1863

Book mark:

Duncan

Captain.

170

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert McNary

Rank Asst Surgn Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lt. 20th Regt. Ky. Vols. Apl 10/63 Commission dated Apl 10/63

Book mark:

Copyist

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert F. McNary

Rank Art. Sergt 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(344)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert J. McNary

Rank Lieut, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(344)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McNary

Rank Lieut. Col. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut. Col.

(341)

No. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. P. McNary

Rank Asst Surg. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty with 5th Ky Regt

Book mark: .....

Copied

(344)

No. 2 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McNary

Rank Asst Surg 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: with rebels

Left at the front

Book mark:

(344)

M^a | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. Mc Kary

Rank Asst Surgeon Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cleared

(344) Copyist

Co. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McClary

Rank Lieut. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

+ Corrected by Eld. Hull Exr

Book mark:

Agent

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B McClary

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

(344)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B McClung

Rank Asst Surg 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

Copyist

(244)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McKay

Rank Asst Surg. Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

(344)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B McNary

Rank Lieut, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appd

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav | Ky

Robert C. McNary

Rank Lieut. Co. 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

When enrolled Aug 10, 1863, for 3 yrs.*

Where enrolled Louisville Ky.*

Mustered in Aug 10, 1863.*

Where Louisville *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

*The only roll for this organization.

Book mark: Roy. 1013-1865

+ Inserted by Adj. Hunt Ed.

..... Clerk.

(3606)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McAvoy

Rank Asst Surgeon U.S. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
January 6th Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Commissioned 2nd Lieut. 2d Ky Vols. July 2 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(360)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert B. McNary

Asst. Surg., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 to Dec 1864
Present commanding
April 1863
Jany to Mch 1865 Absent
sick in Savannah
Ga.
April 1865 present
or absence not
stated
May & June 1865 present.

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(546)

M | 3 Cav | Ky.

Robert B. McMary

F. & S., Co. —, 3d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8172 - D - 1887 with
6723 - F. S. - 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 30, 1887.

'Discharged to date June 27. 1862
by reason of promotion to 2nd
Lieut. Co. E. 20. Ky. Vols.'

Campbell Capt.

(636)

McNary, Robert B

ast Surg 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Asst. Surg.
5 Ky Cav
R B McNary

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

I Robert B McNary Asst Surg 3d Ky Cav. do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper returns of all Govt property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not nor never has been any stoppage of any legal pay or order to that effect and that I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever - except the sum of ($20 ½) twenty dollars and fifty cents due for board at Hospital Beaufort South Carolina - thirty eight rations at thirty two cents per ration drawn at Newbern N.C.

Robt B McNary
Asst Surg 3d Ky Cav

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 4th day of August 1865

[redacted]

A Porter
A.A.G. 2d Div 24 Corps

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that Robert B McNary Asst Surg 3d Ky Cav has made the required returns of all Govt property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever - except as above stated -

R H Rising
Lt Col. Comdg

I certify that Robert B McNary Asst Surg 3d Ky Cav is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment

D M Oglesby
1st Lt 6th U.S. Arty Mustering Off 3d Ky Cav

(25)

Matty Mathew

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matty Mathew

V 1251

McPherson John A.

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8908311	26	
2	8908390	27	
3	8908464	28	
4	8908545	29	
5	8908618	30	
6	8908685	31	
7	8908746	32	
8	8908808	33	
9	8908868	34	
10	8908932	35	
11	8909433	36	
12	McAg-388-1870	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. McAg. 388-1870

L

See also

In. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. McPherson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 .

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(856)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John C. McPherson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Joined 31st Dec

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

Paraphrased

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. McPherson

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Date of Enlistment

Rec'd #3. from Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. E. Richardson

Copyist.

(258)

In C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Private Inspection

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(358)

Inf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. A. McClure

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(768)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. McPherson

Pr, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: at Gen'l Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Lachman Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. McPherson

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Hospital, Louisville Ky.

Book mark: .....

Lachman Copyist

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. McPherson

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Gen. Hospital

Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

D P Webster Capt.

(358)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. K. Pherson

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: at Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

B Bleibler Capt.

(326)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Harrison

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Discharged April
7th 1863 at Louisville
Ky.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: C.S.A. Ser. Org.
388 — 1870.

E. P. Webster

Copyist.

(158)

K 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. McPherson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga. Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apl. 7, 1863 Louisville Ky.

Book mark A.G.O. Sec. War Ag.

385-1870

Beebel

Copyist.

(361c)

Mo. | 3d Cav. | Ky.

John A. McPherson.

, Co. D, 3d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: McAg. 386. 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 9th, 1870.

"This soldier was discharged on Surg's Cert. of Dis. Apl. 7, 1863, at Louisville, Ky."

E. P. Conaizir. Copyist.

(428)

McPherson, John A.

Pr., Co. D, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Tranafer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

15th. Ohio Cav.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John A. McPherson,
a Private Co. D.
3d Cavalry Reg't of Kentucky

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St Paul, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept. 27 1865.
Respectfully referred to Pension Office
Enrolled Casualty Role
Sept 27 1865.

Reference
Dr. Davis
Surgeon
Ky Cav vols
Louisville Ky

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John A McPherson, a private of Captain A H Davis' Company, [D], of the 3d Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky Cav vols, was enlisted by Capt. Davis on the 1st day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Bardstown Co in the State of Kentucky, is 23 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
DATE: April 7th 1863.

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John A. McPherson of Captain Davis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1628, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Varicose veins of the left leg.
Existed prior to enlistment

DISCHARGED this 7th day of April 1863, at Hd Qrs. No 2. Louisville, Ky.

J. H. Dougherty Surgeon
U.S.V.
A. Gundy
Lt 22nd Ills. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed*, may be here added.

Town—Greenville County—Muhlenburg State—Kentucky

[DUPLICATES.] 7th,

Approved
G. Perin
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John A McPherson, a private of Captain A H Davis'
Company, [D], of the 3d Regiment of ~~United States~~
Ky Cav vols, , was enlisted by Capt. Davis at Calhoun, Ky, of
the same Regiment, on the 1st day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in 3rd Co in the State of Kentucky, is 23
years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 328, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville Ky,
DATE: April 12th, 1863.

Geo Crook
Maj 23rd Ohio
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John A. McPherson of
Captain Davis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 364; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 328, Revised Army Regulations*)
varicose veins of the left leg.
Existed prior to enlistment

J. A. Dougherty Surgeon
DISCHARGED this 12th day of April 1863, at Hds. No 2 Louisville, Ky.

A Ellmaker
Col 23d Ky Inf'y. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Greenville County—Muhlenburg State—Kentucky

[DUPLICATE.]

1252

+ McRea John,

Co. F & S, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 0 1 3 0 5	26
2	8 9 0 3 3 9 0	27
3	8 9 0 3 4 0 7	28
4	8 9 0 3 4 2 0	29
5	8 9 0 3 4 3 8	30
6	8 9 0 3 4 5 5	31
7	8 9 0 3 4 7 2	32
8	8 9 0 3 4 8 6	33
9	8 9 0 3 4 9 9	34
10	8 9 0 3 5 1 2	35
11	8 9 0 3 5 6 4	36
12	8 9 0 2 5 3 6	37
13	8 9 0 3 0 5 7	38
14	911. 228-4868.	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 256,948 R & P D 90 [illegible]

~~911-228-0868.~~

See also

Tn 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McRae

Chaplain Co. ——, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1863.

Where Hopkinsville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to date from Dec 11-1863 Appointed from Civil life to fill vacancy vice Bragg resigned

Book mark:

J Shuman Copyist.

176

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lieut McClure

Chaplain, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commd Capt.

Dec 11th 1863

Book mark M.228 - A.S.G.O.

Copyist

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T McCrew

Rank Sergt., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McCrea

Rank Chap., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(244)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McCrea

Rank Chaplain, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Demo

(copyist)

(341)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm McCrew

Rank Chap., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaplain

(344)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McCrea

Rank Chap., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on

orders

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist

(344)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McClure

Rank Chaplain, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

Copyright

Mc T 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McCrew

Rank Chaplain, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent under orders

Book mark:

Allowed
Copyist

(241)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McCrea

Rank Chaplain, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent under orders

Book mark:

Copyist

(341)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McCrae

Co. ____, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Absent under Orders

No discharge furnished at

Muster Out of Organization

Mustered out as Cpl Co

No 3. Com orders No 15. Asst Insp

Book mark: ____ (mrl)

Reuter

Copyist.

(243)

MAY 15 8902536 01891

A.G. Office on consolidation of 3d and 5th Sky Cavalry. This muster roll to date the date of such consolidation

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky

James McCrew

Rank Chaplain, Co. Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

When enrolled Oct 24, 1863, for 3 yrs.*

Where enrolled Louisville Ky *

Mustered in June 28, 1864.*

Where Louisville *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent under orders

to be discharged & furnished

* The only roll for this organization.

Book mark: Ms. 26, 9th Ky. C. 5. 03

Copyist.

(2604)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John McCrar

Chapl, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Sept 15, 1865,

to date from July 15, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out by
date July 15/65

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(250)

Mc K. | 3 Kavy. | Ky.

John Mc Kee

Chaplain Co. , 3d Reg't Ky Kavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & I. 259.948 Mc K 1868
M 228 (Ky.)

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 24, 1890.

It has this day (Oct. 24, 1890,) been determined by this Department, from the records and from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, that this officer was discharged the service as of date of the muster out of the field and staff of his regiment July 15, 1865.

F. Dunn
Clerk.

(100)

McCrea John

Chapl. Co. 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information W
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I John M. Rae do solemnly swear that I received and accepted from the Governor of Kentucky a commission as Chaplain of 3d Third Regiment Ky Vols Volunteers on the eleventh (11) day of December 1863. and entered upon the duties of said office on the same day since which date I have made every proper effort to be mustered into the United States service, without success—that I was appointed to fill vacancy which then actually existed, filled since, and entitled to be, by myself only; and that I have not been mustered for pay as of any other grade for any part of the period for which I am now mustered into the United States service.
[J. F.]

John M. Rae
Chaplain 3d Ky Vol.

I Eli H. Murray Col. Comd'g 3d Ky. Regiment Ky Cavy. Volunteers do solemnly swear that the facts as set forth in the above deposition of John M. Rae are to my own knowledge true.

Col E. H. Murray
Comdg Regt

On the 27 day of January 1864 at Camp Edgefield personally appeared before me the above named officers, and made oath each for himself severally that the affidavits to which they have severally subscribed their names are true.

Maj Lewis Hoffley
2 Ky Cav.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, John M. Crae do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Nashville

On this 28th *day of* January 1864

Before me.

J. B. Hays
Capt 19th Inf
Assistant Commissary of Musters.

John M. Crae
Chaplain 3 Ky Cav Vol.

Testimonials &c of Chaplain
McRae 3d Reg Cavalry

Muster.

Head Quarters 3rd Ky Cav
Nashville Tenn
Jany 23rd 1864.

This is to certify that Rev. John McCrae having received a Commission as Chaplain of 3rd Ky Cav- is a choice of the majority of the Commissioned officers of this Regiment Regimental Order placing him upon duty date Sept 11th 1863.

E. H. Murray
Col 3rd Ky Cav
"

Nashville Jan. 23d. 1864

This is to Certify that The Rev. John McCaine is an ordained & accredited Minister of the Presbyterian Church (U.S.) and as such is recommended to the field of labor to which he has been appointed

Herrick Lindsley D.D
Chancellor of the University of Nashville

R. H. Allen Pastor
Second Church Nashville

Cincinnati January 15, 1864

The undersigned ministers of the Presbyterian Church (O.S.) hereby certify that Rev John McCrae is a regularly ordained and accredited Minister of the Presbyterian Church (O.S.) and at this time a member of the Presbytery of Louisville

T. G. Comfort
L. M. Wampler
L. D. Potts
H. A. Tracy
J. C. Lindsay.

1253 Benedict

Medcalf Benedict

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 1 5 3 5 4	21	
2	8 9 1 5 4 3 5	22	
3	8 9 1 5 5 1 4	23	
4	8 9 1 5 5 9 7	24	
5	8 9 1 5 6 8 6	25	
6	8 9 1 5 0 6 1	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Daily Work:

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benedict Medcalf

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Clerk.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benidick Medcalf

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(155)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benedict Medcalf

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benedict Medcalf

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital.

Book mark:

Collins

(256) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benedict Medcalf

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospt. Boat at Pittsburg Landing. Joined Teams. Next appears on Co. M.O. roll.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

K 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Benedict T. Medicalf

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville Ky. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 22 at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark .....

(361c) T. S. Adams

Copyist.

Medcalf, Benedict

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

№ 83 1094

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Melcalf.
Blundick ~~Woodcock~~

a Private Co. "I"

3 a Regt of Hy. Cav.

Dispt Sent Pen Office

Aug 11/62

En on Casualty Roll
2703.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

28 May 62

Appeal
Witness
Surgeon
Post Brieus

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Benedict Metcalf a Private of Captain D. Mc Thomas's Company, (L) of the third Ky Cav Regiment ~~of United States~~ was enlisted by G. L. Meacer (Capt) of the third Regiment of Ky Cav at Litchfield on the twenty fourth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Litchfield in the State of Kentucky is twenty-three years of age, five feet Eleven inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Louisville, Ky. Barracks
DATE: May 28th 1862

Geo E Lord
First Lieut 4th Ky Cav
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benedict Metcalf of Captain J. M. Thomas's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Have consult par. 1124, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Bronchitis

Thomas H. Colesworth
Surgeon in charge Hosp. No. 3.

DISCHARGED, this twenty eighth day of May 1862 at Louisville Ky

May 28th 1862 [illegible] Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 28, 1862.] (DUPLICATE.)

Appearance
Slight
Surgeon's Cert
Asst Surg's Certificate

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Benedict Metcalf a Private of Captain J. M. Thomas's Company, (L) of the Third Ky Cav Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by G. L. Meacer (Capt) of the Third Regiment of Ky Cav at Litchfield on the twenty fourth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Litchfield in the State of Kentucky is twenty-three years of age, five feet Eleven inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 283, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Louisville, Ky. Barracks
DATE: May 28th 1862

Jno E Scott
First Lieut 9th Ky Vol
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benedict Metcalf of Captain J. M. Thomas's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 283, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Bronchitis

Thomas H. Colwell
Surgeon, in charge
Gen. Hos. No. 5

DISCHARGED, this twenty eighth day of May 1862 at Louisville Ky
May 28 1862
Jno E Scott
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 18, 1864.] (DUPLICATE.)

Final Statement
of Jonathan Metcalf
Paid to Co.(?)
Bill 18[illegible] Con

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin Thomas
Private of Co (I) 3d Regt of Ky Cavl
who died at Louisville Hospital on the 3
Decr 2. 1862.

No effects to my Knowledge

Peter L. Thomas Capt of
Co (I) 3d Regt of Ky Cavl

Edwin S. Bowmer 2d Lieut.

Louis L Dumm 1 Lieut

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Benedict Metcalf

Private of Company I

3 Regiment of Kentucky Cav

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Mustering and Final Statement

Last Audited January 27/63

Effects none.

Entered [illegible]

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benedict Metcalf

Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 3

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt John M. Thomas

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 2 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Register of deceased Soldiers U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Grinsted

Clerk.

(119)

No. 7 &

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Quincy L. Metcalf

Private of Company D

9th Regiment of Kentucky Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead.

1862

Quincy reformer

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benedict Medaff

Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 3

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John M Thomas

Capt Comdg Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 2nd 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Kentucky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out Roll dated Dec 26 1864

REMARKS.

Muster Roll for May & June 1862 reports him sent to Hospital boat at Pittsburg Landing Tenn Tennessee - Dropped from subsequent rolls

A. A. Jones

Clerk.

(7788)

1254

Medcalf Benedict

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medcalf Benedict

1255

Hegoman William

Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Major Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hegoman William

+ 1256

Hagowan William S.

Co. K. U.S. 3 Kentucky Cav.

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8903174	26
2. 8903176	27
3. 8903198	28
4. 8903210	29
5. 8903230	30
6. 8903270	31
7. 8903303	32
8. 8903326	33
9. WR.529-WR-1870	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Book Work. WR.529-WR-1870.

No. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Hegoman

Rank Maj., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Latham Mc Lean Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186 .

Where Camp Silas Miller Davis Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ---

Book mark: MV 529-83-1870.

Copyist.

(854)

N | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. D. Mayo

Rank Maj., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(344)

WM. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William D. McGorman

Rank Maj., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: mustd into the US. Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Clerk

(344)

(Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William D. Magruder

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Dennis
Copyist

(341)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William D. McGowan

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjt

(344)

No. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

W. L. D. Musgrave

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT RULT ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Clerk

(344)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. D Mcginnis

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned on

Nashville Dec 17 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm D

Cyprus

(344)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

T. L. D. Magruder

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Savannah Ga, Dec 26 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned Dec 17/64

Book mark:.....

.....
Copyist.

(360)

M. 3 Cav. Ky.

W. S. D. Megowan

major, Co. — 3 Regt. Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. 529 vs. 1870.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 26, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Major

Co. , 3 Regt Kentucky

Cavalry Volunteers

to take rank from Dec. 11, 1861,

vice to fill an

original vacancy.

B. J. Wrightsman

Copyist.

(662)

Megowan, M. S. D.,

Major, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters Fourteenth Army Corps
Department of the Cumberland.
Nashville Tenn. December 17th 1862

Special Field Orders
No 22. } Extract.

I. The resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted, to take effect this date.

× × ×

Major W S. D. McGowan 3rd Ky Cav. paid to Aug. 31st/62.

× × ×

By command of Major Genl. Rosecrans,
(Signed) C. Goddard.
Major & A.A.A.G.

Official
(Signed) L. Bates Dickson
Capt and A. A. General.

ACA
4/1/76.

Maj Megowan's
3rd Corps

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name W. S. D. Megowan

Rank Maj. Regiment 3

Arm Cavy

Casualty Resd

Day 17; Month Dec; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 22 - 14 AG

Remarks _____

E E K

Clerk.

(170)

Copy of Papers sent to
December 1862
W. S. McFarland
Tregonwan

Tenders resignation as
Major 3d Ky Cavalry

HEAD-QUARTERS DEP'T OF THE CUMBERLAND.
Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 24 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 22, }

Dec 17th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen U. S. V, Commanding.

Recd
Hdq. Qrs D.C. Dec 20/62

M 249

Copy by Rapeer Dec 62

December 17 62

W. S. Hancock

Tregonwan

Tenders resignation as
Major 3d Dby cavalry

HEAD-QU'ARTERS DEP'T OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 24, 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 22, }

Dec 17 62

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen U. S. V. Commanding.

Recd
Hdqrs D.C. Dec 20/62.

Camp Rosecrans · Nov 19 1862

Lieut Col J P Garesche
A.A.G. & Chief of Staff
14th army Corps
Army of the Cumberland

Sir

I hereby being to circumstances beyond my controll offer you my resignation as Major of the 3rd Ky Cavalry unconditional and immediate

I am Indebted to the Government fifty ^ dollars
I have no Government property in my possession
I have not been absent without leave
I was paid up to 31st August 1862 Inclusive
There is no Charge against me of any Kind which can affect my pay

Respectfully
W. S. Megrew

+ 1.125

Hegrath, Adam

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8921288	8921863
8920363	
8920448	
8920530	
8920601	
8920666	
8920734	
8920809	
8920869	
8920939	
8920988	
8921057	
8921115	
8921184	
8902634	
8902810	
8901605	
8921245	
8913169	
8921399	
8921483	
8921564	
8921636	
8921705	
8921790	

Book Mark Page 1012-1165

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186 .

Where Camp Silas Miller

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. M 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E B Thompson Comd.

(356)

Ms | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Uprinrath

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186/

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edwards Mississippi

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Mainwarth

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyrid.

(368)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(358)

A. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Heimrath

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 3d to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov.r & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Meinrath

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Kinrath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frankfort Ky.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Mecrath

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mecrath

Copyist.

(358)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Pfeiffer

Co., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(338)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Weinrath

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $74.98

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard Capt.

(249)

13 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Ehrenrath

Cav., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 74.98

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100. 00

Valuation of horse, $ .00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Capt. Comd.

(249)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Minnatoe

Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 31, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25-00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: Credit to Vincennes, Knox Co., Ind.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(341)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864.
Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance
Sat, 1 Brush, 1 Curry Comb & 1 Pr.
Spurs #1.53

Book mark:

Ramsey
Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Weimrath

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adams Meinrath

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Underwood Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meenrath

Prt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Underwood Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam McCormath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Miesmath

Pvt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Edwards Col

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Meinrath

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100 $100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Reenlistment Mustered out of service by Capt Jesse Fahnestock A.A.A.G. Jan 31/64

Veteran

Book mark .....

J Underwood

(361c)

Copyrighted.

40

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Murrath

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 23 80/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 10 00/100

Bounty paid $ 200 $100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: One Enfield Sharps

$10.00

Book mark Roll 1013-165

Copyist.

(361c)

Meinrath, Adam

....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

No. 16

Adam Mennuth

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan 31 1864

By Maj C Hoffley

3d Regiment of Ky Cav

Former Enlistment

Enlisted - Oct 25th 1861

Mustered - Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Co)

3d Regt of Ky - Cav - Vol

Term of service - 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ Kentucky Tennessee

the 31st day of January 1864

Witness: Adam Mennuth

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Adam Meinrath born in Schaffauchen in the State of Switzerland aged 27 years, and by occupation a Cigar-maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of January 186 4 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Meinrath do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 31st day of January 186 4 } Adam Meinrath
Before Capt A.G. Chas

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Adam Meinrath previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 37 Regiment of Ky. Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864.

Lt Col Commanding Regt
Capt Commanding Co

No. 16

Adam Meinrath

Volunteered at Nashville, Tenn

Jan - 31st 1864

By

(3rd) Regiment of Ky Cav

Former Enlistment-
Enlisted - Oct - 23rd 1861
Mustered - Dec - 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Lt)

3rd Reg't of Ky - Cav Vols
Term of Service - 3 Yrs

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do HEREBY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at _____,
_____ the _____ day of _____ 18 .

(A. G. O. No. W & Wk.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam Meinrath, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty-1 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville, Tennessee
the 31st day of January 1864

Witness: Adam Meinrath
Capt 2d Ky Cav

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Adam Meinrath born in Shaffausen in the State of Switzerland aged 21 years, and by occupation a Cigar-Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of January 1864, to serve as a ~~Volunteer~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Meinrath do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville this 31st day of Jan 1864 Before Capt A. L. Love } Adam Meinrath

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Adam Meinrath previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Chestnut hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Louis Wolfley
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky-Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, the 2d day of February, 1864; at Nashville Tenn, 2d Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, on

Lewis Wolfley
Capt 3d Ky Cav
Commanding Company.

1258

Kenneth Adam

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenneth Adam

1259

Mercer, George G.

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

89152 90
89153 69
89154 49
89155 34
89164 85
364-M.-1876.

364-M.-1876.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George T. Meeus

Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cahoon's McLean Co. Ky Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where Grayson Co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 364-W-1876

Collinge Captain.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George T. Mercer

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

W. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George T. Mercer

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

Ill | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George T. Mercer

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent not dated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Next horse is

Co. M, 6 mo's.

× (Enlisted Sept 16th —)

× Absent Oct 6/62 Hosp

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

III. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George T. Pierce*

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 4 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Memorial Co. Dec. 31, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned April 22/62.

*Corrected by Nichol Extr.

Book mark .....

William Wallace

(981c) Copyist.

W | 3 Cav. | Ky

George T. Mercer
Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 364-U.S.-1876.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 14, 1883

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers
to take effect from Dec. 12, 1861,
to fill an original vacancy

Congress

Copyist.

(442

Mercer, George T.

Capt, Co. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Army of the Ohio
Field of Shiloh April 29th /62
Special Orders } [Extract.]
No. 24.

* * *

If The resignations of the following named officers having been accepted they are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States from this date

Capt S T Mercer 3rd Ky Vols

* * *

By Command of Major Genl Buell
(Sgd) J M Wright
A.A.G.

Official
(Sgd) O.L. Greene A.A.G.

9/18/62

Copy furnished the
Auditor for W.D. 7/10/17.
189 - R.P. 400724

Head Quarters 3rd Ky Cavalry
Apl 18th 1862

Capt George F Mercer of the 3rd Regt Ky Cavalry having applied for a statement on which to base an application for resignation I hereby certify that the said Mercer has been unfit for duty for three months, and states that he is now suffering severely from Sciatica, and that he is subject to protracted seizures of the same affliction, disabling him for active service for months together. It is my opinion the service will be benefitted by his resignation

Wm Bruyette Surgeon
3rd Ky Cavalry,

Approved Commanding
Perryville Feb 7 1863

NH #658 – 1862

Near Pittsburg Landg. Tenn.
April 17/62

Mercer G. J.
Capt. 3d Ky. Cav.

Resignation

S.C.

Recd
April 19 1862

Copy furnished Asst. Sec. W.D. (Indist.) Apr. 17/94. A.P.
40624 oc.

Camp near Pittsburgh Landg
Tenn River 17th April 62

Colonel

I feel great reluctance to hold an office, the duties of which I am not able to fulfill. For two months past I have been absent from my post by permission, owing to a chronic complaint, I now on my return I find myself so much reduced in health & strength that I am incapable if possible to perform my duties there heretofore. I therefore with much reluctance, & high appreciation of your great forbearance, beg leave to tender my resignation as Captain of the 3rd Ky Cavalry

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
G. J. Mercer

Colonel
Jas S. Jackson
Comd

M #658 – 1862

Near Pittsburg Landg. Tenn
April 17/62

Mercer G. J.
Capt. 3d Ky. Cav.

Resignation

S.C.

Rec'd 94 Ap. 18 62

Copy furnished Asst. Sec. W.D. (indorsement) Mar. 17/94. A.P.
40724 OG.

Camp near Pittsburg Landg
Tenn River 17th April 62

Colonel

I feel great reluctance to hold an office, the duties of which I am not able to fulfil. For two months past I have been absent from my post by permission, owing to a chronic complaint, & now on my return I find myself so much reduced in health & strength that I am incapable of properly to perform my duties. I therefore with much reluctance, & high appreciation of your great forbearance, beg leave to tender my resignation as Captain of the 3rd Ky Cavalry

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
G. J. Mercer

Colonel
Jas S. Jackson
Comd'g

Rec'd at Wash 24th 62

Capt Mercer has been
a most consistant & faith
ful officer = his continued
ill health compells me
to recommend the
acceptance of his resignation
by the April 1st Lieut Colo
1861 Col Comdg
Cavalry.

I am myself cognizant of the long
Continued ill health of Captain Mercer
& recommend the acceptance of his resignation
for the benefit of the service
J. E. Johnston
Brig Gal Comg

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name G. T. Wescott

Rank Capt. Regiment 3

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 2 d; Month April; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 27 Ohio

Remarks _____

E. C.
Clerk.

(170)

1260

Mercer, George W.

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891534 9
2	891552 8
3	891561 5
4	891703 9
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Mercer

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols *

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 186 .

Where Breckenridge

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Corporal.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Mercer

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: #13. Ky

Discharged at Calhoun

Jan. 26, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(258)

In 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Mercer

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 20, 1862, at Calhoun, Ky.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(358)

W. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm H. Vincent

Pvt., Co I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 20/62

Calhoun Ky

Book mark .....

Hathaway Copyist.

(361c)

1261

Mercer Nathaniel H.

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

89 15348	89 17038
89 15425	
89 15506	
89 15591	
89 15673	
89 15763	
89 15814	
89 15884	
89 15950	
89 16015	
89 16078	
89 16141	
89 16206	
89 16269	
89 16325	
89 16391	
89 16456	
89 16503	
89 16595	
89 16684	
89 16741	
89 16848	
89 16930	
89 17012	

Ref. Mem. Roll 1013-1614

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 186 .

Where Breckinridge

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Corporal.

(356)

M. | 5th Cav. | Ky.

Nathan M. Mercer

Lt., Co. L, 5th Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collings
Capt.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

*Mercer

Nathaniel M. ~~Meredith~~.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ Corrected by Michd Estes

Book mark: .....

Collings

Copyist.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

(356) Copyist.

Ill | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

(358)

Pvt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(266)

1M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(365)

Ill	3 Cav.	Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fred Mercer Appt.

(355)

C. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel W. Warren

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 25, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $19.03

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(240)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M Mercer

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Credit to Hurdsonville Breckenridge Co Ky

Book mark:

S Merdan

Captain

(341)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Years Dec. 31-63 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

N. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(366)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $1.00 for two pairs

spurs & straps

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl.

May 4, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(286)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 11/100 for 2 pr. spurs & straps

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 4 100 for 2 pr spurs & straps

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel M. Mercer

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt.
Jan 1/65 from Ranks.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] H Hurst

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

Matthew Dawes

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361c)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel W. Wrenn

Sergt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1865; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 200 $100; due 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: (Transmitted by Sergt. ... Oct. 1865. Stop $18 for Spencer Carbine retained).

Book mark Roll 1013-1865

(361c)

Copyist.

Mercer, Nathaniel M.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel M Reeves desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tennessee
the 28th day of January 1864

Witness: Capt Geo Thomas

Nathaniel M Reeves

No. 18

Nathaniel M Reeves
Volunteered at Nashville Tennessee
January 28th 1864
To serve Three Years
By Maj Genl Rosecrans
Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

Name Nathaniel M Reeves
Age 21 years
Enlisted Nashville Tenn
Jan 28th 1864
For Three Years
Mustered Dec 31st 1863
Last served in Company (Kentucky Cavalry)
as Private
Term of enlistment 3 years
Joined for duty Jan 31st 1864
Present or absent Present
Remarks

Nashville Tenn Jan 31st 1864
Capt Geo Thomas
Commanding Co Kentucky Cavalry

Nashville Tenn Jan 31st 1864
Lieut Col Commanding
Kentucky Cavalry

Nashville Tenn Jan 31st 1864
Col Commanding
Kentucky Cavalry

Nashville Tenn Jan 31st 1864
Brig Genl Commanding
Kentucky Cavalry

Nashville Tenn Jan 31st 1864
Maj

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Westboro

I, Nathaniel M. Mercer born in Breckenridge Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26th day of January 1864.

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel M. Mercer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Westboro
this 26 day of January 1864. } Nathaniel M. Mercer
BEFORE Capt Jno. M. Thomas

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N. M. Mercer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 11th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, ... Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2d day of February 1864, at Louisville Ky

Capt 5th M.V. Cav
Comdg Recruits

No. 18

Nathaniel A. Meeks

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 26th 1864,

By Maj Lewis Wolfley

3rd Regiment of Idy Cavalry

Veteran Enlistment

enlisted Sept 3rd 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)

3rd Reg't of Idy Cavalry

Term service 3 years

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel A. Meeks, declare my intention to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it Known, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn the 28th day of January 1864

Witness: Capt Thos Mc Keown

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Nathaniel M. Mercer born in Grayson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel M. Mercer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of Jan 1864
Before Capt John M. Thomas

Nathaniel M Mercer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A McFairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N M Mercer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj Third Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, of the 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2d day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Capt 15th Ky Cav
Comdg Battalion

1762 Hackley C
Mercer Nicholas J.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	890 1 3-24
2	890 4 3-40
3	890 4 8 4-7
4	890 4 8 8-7
5	890 5-0 5-5
6	890 6-1 5-0
7	890 5-2 1 5-
8	890 5-2 8 0
9	890 5-3 4-1
10	890 5-4 9 0
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Vol. 3 Ky. Cav. Page 1013-1165

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J. Dyal

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Grayson Co Kentucky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864

Where enlisted Mt Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100

Where credited Ky 3d Cav Grayson Co

Company to which assigned "C"

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited for Service

Joined from Mar Dept Dated

Dec 1st 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Mason Capt.

(339)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J. Mercer

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 & Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent at home on twenty days furlough Dec 2d Installment of Bounty $40.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J. Mercer,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two installments of bounty paid.

Book mark:

E. C. McCarthy
Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J. Meuses

Art., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haines

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J. Mercer

Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) Copyist

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nickles L. Mercer

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(358)

Copyist

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J. Mercer.

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(358)

Mi | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J Mercer

Cpt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicholas J. Mercer

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyright

(358)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nicklas D. Meeks

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 140 $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Roll 1013 - 1865

(361c) Nicklas

Copyist.

Mercer, Nicholas J.

Pvt., Co. A 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ef. file 7/7/11

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas J. Mercer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hopkinsville, Ky.
the 28 day of March, 1864

Witness: Nicholas J. Mercer
Capt. C. Pyle

No. .....

Nicholas J. Mercer
Volunteered at Hopkinsville, Ky.
March 28, 1864,
To serve Three Years.
By Capt. C. Pyle

5 Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Regt of .....

Discharged .....

..... 18 .

Feb 1 [illegible]
Filed in the [illegible] Dept. Treas.
[illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both [illegible] and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF ~~TOWN~~ County Christian

I, Nicholas J Mercer born in Grayson Co in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nicholas J Mercer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hopkinsville this 28 day of March 1864 Before Capt W J White — Nicholas J Mercer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Bunnins MD

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N J Mercer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W J White Capt

3 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____

186 , at ____

1263

Meredith Hartford

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8915300
2	8915386
3	8915459
4	8915538
5	8915623
6	8915693
7	8915765
8	8915834
9	8915904
10	8915969
11	8916033
12	8916096
13	8916219
14	8916340
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Date Mark:

Date ship

Ky | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Meredith

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co, Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Collings

Captain.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Merriditte

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paste

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Meredith

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(356)

N.1 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Meredith

2d Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt.
to 2d Sergt. April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rutford W. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins & Co. Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

M	3 Cav.	Ky.

Harford M. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

Copyist.

(158)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyrighted.

(356)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Waldo S. McMeredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb't, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(358)

M	3 Cav.	Ky.

Harford M. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. A. Mullins

Appvd.

(356)

.11. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harlford M. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Appointed.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Meredith

Serg't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent recruiting by authority.

Book mark:

Farnham

(356) Copyist.

/11 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hartford M. Moulton

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Major Genl Burnside Nov 3. 1863 and re-enrolled in the 33 Ky Mounted Inft

Book mark:

Frank Rust Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

M

Stafford W. Wardlaw

Lieut., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Dismissed Oct 2 1863 by special order from War Dept. Gen Burnside to enable him to accept a commission in 31 Regt Ky Vols.

Book mark .....

Stafford W. Wardlaw

Copyrighted.

(361c)

Meredith, H. M.

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. M. Meredith

3 Ley County

Head Quarters Department
Cincinnati Ohio October 9th 1863.

Special Orders
No 390

1. . . Sergeant H. H. Meredith Co D.
3rd Cavalry Kentucky Volunteers, is discharged the
service to ~~accept~~ date from the second day of October
1863, to enable him to accept a Commission this tendered
him by the Governor of Kentucky, and since which he
has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned
Officer

By Order of Major General Burnside
(Signed) W. P. Anderson
Assistant Adjutant General

A true copy.
John A Knight
Capt U.S.A
A.C.M.

+ 1264

Meredith John J.

Co. C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8G15356	26	
2	8G15434	27	
3	8G15513	28	
4	8G15340	29	
5	8G15625	30	
6	8G15500	31	
7	8G15420	32	
8	8G15840	33	
9	8G15904	34	
10	8G15933	35	
11	8G16036	36	
12	8G16099	37	
13	8G16139	38	
14	8G16233	39	
15	8G16366	40	
16	8G16393	41	
17	8G16566	42	
18	8G16556	43	
19	8G16611	44	
20	8G16588	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(856)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Meriwether

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Feaster

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J Meredith

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins Copyist

(358)

Ill | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

1st Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from a Pvt
to 1st Sergt April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Collins

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John I. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Callicoff

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(358)

NR | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse J. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Meredith Copyist.

(356)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Orlando Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank Kaufmann

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Allen Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredeth

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(858)

N | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harold Evans

Copyist.

(868)

I I | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meriderth

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 31-63 to Apl. 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With detachment Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright
Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredeth

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With detachment at Resaca, Ga.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(866)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(156)

NV | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Meredith

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:.....

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Dec. 26, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 20 12/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361c)

+ 1265

Meredith Robertson

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8901478	21	
2	8901458	22	
3	8907984	23	
4	8914461	24	
5	8943163	25	
6	8908109	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert N. Meredith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Hopkinsville Tenn.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feby. 13, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3. years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Complexion florid; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Cong'l Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was mustered out of service on the expiration of term of enlistment in the 15th Ky. Vol. Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hall.

(820)

A 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nibl H. Meredith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 13, 1864.

Where born Hopkins Co Ky

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation Forage

Paid $ 35

Book mark:

C. [illegible]

(829)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert H. Meredith

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 2d Installment of bounty $40.00

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(366)

On | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robt H. Meredith

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted June 10

1864 2- Installment of

Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Muster-in Roll

Muster-out Roll

CSD

3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert J. Hardett

D, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Dennison O. Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 1, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

James

Corpl.

(251)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert H. Meredith

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga., Dec'r 6 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; **due** $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Deserted June 10/64

Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

L Daley

(361) Copyist.

12699

Meredeth, John J.

Co I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, John J.

Meredeth John J.

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith John J.

1268

Hazel John W.

Co. L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8901576	26	
2	8901661B	27	
3	8901669	28	
4	8901673	29	
5	8901685	30	
6	8901690	31	
7	8901695	32	
8	8901709	33	
9	8901719	34	
10	8901736	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A6 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Merrell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 19, 1864.

Where born Fayette Co Ky

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 10, 1864

Where enlisted Drumsboro Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Cong Dist Dems Co. Ky

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Pass

Pass 8 13

Book mark:

J Hunsaker

(3-59)

3 Cav. | Ky.

M

John A Merrell

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2d Inst. Bky due

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(863)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W Merrell

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

A. Egan
Appt.

(368)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Merrill

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John N. Merrill

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured near Wilmington N. C. Feb 12/65;

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(3653)

11 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W Merrill

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 65, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Furlough & Transportation
to Furlough Transportation
from Cincinnati O to
Louisville Ky 7.00

Book mark: ----

A Cubbage
Capt.

(968)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Merrill

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 8, 1865,

to date from June 8, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out by
date June 8/65
Clothing Acct never
Settled. Drawn since
$ 97.25

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(830)

K	3 Cav.	Ky.

John H. Worrell

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War Taken

Mustered out U.S. Feb. 28/65

Book mark:

A. Tubbee

Copyist.

(5A8)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Merrel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar'x, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 60 00 ; due 240 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Prisoner of War at Camp Chase Ohio. No discharge furnished.

Book mark .....

Harris

Copyist.

(261c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Merrill

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 94 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured near Montevallo Ala. Feby 21. 1865 Released Feby 28 Reported for Muster out on parole from Camp Fisher

Book mark: (over)

(2449) Reuben

Copyist.

MAY 15 8902537 1891

a. a. S. M. 4. Indiana
astd May 13/65. Stop for
transportation on furlough
$13.28 Rec'd two months
pay $32. at Louisville
Ohio.

Merrill, John H.

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	/
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	/	Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	/
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	/
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	/

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Merrill John W.	Pr.	3d	Kentucky	Cav	B	O.R.S.	10			

Captured at Monticello, Feby 21, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Mt Sterling Ky, Feby 24, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Esq

Wks Mch 10-65

Copied by JDS

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John William Mussell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Owensboro Ky
the 10th day of March 1864.

Witness: Lt. D.G. Whitehouse

John William Mussell

No. ____

John William Mussell

Volunteered at Owensboro Ky

10th March 1864,

By Lieut John L Wallace

2nd Regiment of Ky Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____, that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Feb 1865 This PART was formerly filed in the Surrender Case R. & F. O.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, John William Merrell born in Hazel Ala
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John William Merrell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensburg Ky
this 10th day of March 1864.
Before Lt John L. Watkins
3rd Ky Cavalry
} John W. Merrell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
Surt. 3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt. D. L. Mitchyson
3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____
, 186 , at _____

1269

Meredith, Robert H.

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, Robert H.

Merril John H.

Co E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrel John H.

Mathews John 127

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews John

1272

Meredith, Hartford M.

Co C, 3. Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, Hartford M.

+ 1273

Metheny John

Co. A., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 90362 9	26	F 905-486
2	F 90370 9	27	
3	F 90379 6	28	
4	F 90384	29	
5	F 90396 3	30	
6	F 90401 44	31	
7	F 90414 0	32	
8	F 90419 3	33	
9	F 90426 7	34	
10	F 90434 6	35	
11	F 90442 3	36	
12	F 90453 3	37	
13	F 90465 90	38	
14	F 90467 2	39	
15	F 90472 1	40	
16	F 90226 6	41	
17	F 90175 1	42	
18	F 90478 2	43	
19	F 90493	44	
20	F 90537 36	45	
21	F 90527 9	46	
22	F 90519 5	47	
23	F 90526 0	48	
24	F 90532 1	49	
25	F 90542 7	50	

Indexed Mark: Mad 275-70

L

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Methaney

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 186 .

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Comd.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T Matheny

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Mathenny

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $13 by State of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw. Copyist.

(858)

W. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Mathews

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1862
Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Metheny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. O. Miller
Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John † Mertuny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Descriptive Erat

Cincinnati Ky Oct 20

1862

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Mc Thenny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with. and Absent

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Merthenny

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Montgomery

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

Copyist

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John † Mathena

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported Oct. 20, 62 returned Feb. 8, 63 Restored to duty with loss of pay during absence by order Brig. Gen. Shackelford

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Mathews

Pvt-, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(358)

Copyist

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

+

Wm Matthews

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on account of Clothing Inacted Volunteer Roll Sixteen Pts 17 43/100

1 Muster Roll

Book mark:

Pvt Co A

Copyist

(358)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm T Matheany

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 $100; due $ 00 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Missing in march
Enlisted in Feby
To discharge furnish

Book mark Investigation Award

Sallade Copyist.

(361c)

MAY 15 8905486 ◻1891◻

fails to elicit further information.
Vide Mad. 275-7.

NL | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley Copyist

(155)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 2d Installment on Bounty $50.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..." 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 110.86/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Gillon

Copyist.

(249)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John + McAhey

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 2, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 33 - 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: One months pay in advance $13.

Residence Christian Co. Ky.

Book mark: .....

Taylor

Copyist.

(241)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two installments of bounty paid.

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy
Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Matheny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fowler

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horris

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353)

Copyright

N | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Matheny

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war since Apl. 20/65

Book mark: ----

B. Nolan

Company.

(355)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Atherton

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War

Book mark:

Dallas

(358) Copyist

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Hartman

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Geo. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jany 27, 1865 by virtue of Reenlistment

Book mark

Copyist.

(361c)

Matheny

Matheny, John

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the war, do Declare, That I am 23 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edgefield Tenn. this 2nd day of Feb 1864.

Witness: [illegible]

No. 12 NOV 23 1889

FIRST DIVISION
VETERANS ROLLS & RECORDS.

John Mathany

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

February the 2nd 1864.

By Maj L Walfley

3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Vols

Former Enlistments Oct 11 1861

Mustered Dec 13 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (a)

3rd Regt of Ky Cav Vols

Mustered Discharged [illegible] 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] in the county of [illegible] and State of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting muster of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, John Matheny born in Christian County
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of February 1864,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Matheny do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn
this 2nd day of February 1864, } John X Matheny
mark
Before Capt G L White

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T M Tunstall
2nd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Matheny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet One inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Major 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 15th day of February, 1864, at Clarksville, 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on

John Matheny
Capt 13th U S Cav
Commanding Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mattery, Private desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edgefield Tenn

the 22nd day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt C L White

John Mattery
mark

No. 12

John Mattery

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

To serve 3 years

By Maj C L White

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (or) Regiment 2nd Regt U S Colored Troops Infantry

Term of Service 3 years

Discharged

18 64.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization; (see the recruiting circular) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or acting, or assistant mustering, or assistant commissary of musters, at the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, John Mathery born in Christian County

in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Second day of February 1864,

to serve as a ~~Veteran~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Mathery do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn
this 2nd day of February 1864,
Before Capt L T White

John L Mathery
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Fairleigh
Surg 3d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mathery previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet One inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 17th day of February, 1864, at Clarksville Tenn

Capt 13th U.S. Inf
Comg Post

+ 1274

Metzger, Charles

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Elksmith Elksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	890827
2	890836
3	890843
4	890851
5	890867
6	890876
7	890887
8	890898
9	890910
10	890927
11	890942
12	890953
13	890966
14	890971
15	890988
16	890993
17	891000
18	891033
19	891038
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Metzger

Unmustered, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky, Dec 13, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 186 1.

Joined for duty ~~and enrolled~~:

When Nov 3, 186 .

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

Captain.

(356)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Silas B. Whitaker

Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles L. Metzker

C Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Chapman

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(368)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Bonner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles T. Metzker

Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lachman

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles T. Metzker

Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lachman

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

A. Charles F. Metzler

Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Nebeker Copyist.

(258)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles J. Metzger

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Stebbins

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles T. Mitzker

A. Q. Mast. & D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles F. Metzger

Smith Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Pickett, Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Metzler

B.S., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

D. P. Webster

Copyist.

(358)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles G. Metzker

B. S., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Stuart Captain.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. Ky.

Charles Metzker

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lackman

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles T. Melzker

Smith Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyist.

(158)

M 3 Cav. Ky.

Charles J. Metzker

B. Smith Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 & Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Sachman Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles T. Metzker

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Brigade Blacksmith

Book mark:

Lachman Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. Ky.

Charles T. Metzker

B. Smith Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles F. Metzker

Smith Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

M

Charles F. Metzker

Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Bethel

Copyist.

(361c)

1875

Hetzler, Charles J.

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Elksmith Elksmith

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hetzger, Charles

+ 127 Benjamin

Meyers Benjamin Pvt

Co G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8912020	26	8903034
2	8912170	27	
3	8912188	28	
4	8912272	29	
5	8912346	30	
6	8912421	31	
7	8912495	32	
8	8912571	33	
9	8912641	34	
10	8912696	35	
11	8912749	36	
12	8912799	37	
13	8912898	38	
14	8912944	39	
15	8913035	40	
16	8913125	41	
17	8913213	42	
18	8913320	43	
19	8913408	44	
20	8913492	45	
21	8913570	46	
22	8902129	47	
23	8913678	48	
24	8913794	49	
25	8902891	50	

Book Mark:

D | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin R Rogers

Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp McClean Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

D Johnson
Corporal.

(156)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Mayers

S' Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stubbs Copyist.

(355)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Mayers

1st Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stubbs Copyist.

(856)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Meyers

Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Meyers

Serg., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Johnson

Copyist.

(358)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Meyers

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Letcher

Copyist.

(358)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Meyers

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Mayes

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Lyon

Copyist.

(356)

In 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Palmer

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

Vt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin + Myers

Serg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phil Josephs
Copyist.

(156)

U.	3 Cav.	Ky.

Benjamin Myers

4th Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Somerville, Ky

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyist.

(356)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

4th Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Shiftmarsh-
ville Depot

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Entered

Copyist.

(356)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

5th Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen

Copyist.

(258)

Pr. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

5 Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Philapsen

(356) Copyist.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

5 Serg., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyist.

(368)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillipsen

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Sgt Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wood & Ave

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded General Field Hospital Visiting Station, Ga.

Book mark:

W Davis

(356) Copyright

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

T. 4th Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Nashville,

Tenn.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Jan 11, 1865.

to date from Jan 11, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out by

date Jan 11/65

Clothing a ct. last

dr'n Dec 31/63

dr'n since $ 24.86

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Copyist.

(850)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Asst, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted in action

Dalton, Ga. Hdqrs

Book mark:

Copyright.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. Dec, 186[illegible].

Station Louisville, Ky.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Out
Jan 1865 Louisville,
Ky. Expiration Term
of Service

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

Copyist.

(258)

3 Cav. | Ky.

M

Benjamin Myers

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov Mustered out 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 $ drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wilkinson Hospital Louisville Ky from a wound received in an fight at Lovejoy Station Ga

Book mark

James Capron

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Myers

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. June 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24.86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark: .....

Gillett

(242) Copyist.

Hickem, Albert

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8G1366	26
2	8G19531	27
3	8G19570	28
4	8G19630	29
5	8G19685	30
6	8G19763	31
7	8G19823	32
8	8G19884	33
9	8G19943	34
10	FG2 0000	35
11	FG2 0043	36
12	FG2 0088	37
13	FG2 0811	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Roll Mark: Rec-1013-166

See also

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred D. Mitchum

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1863.

Where Hopkinsville, Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 130

Remarks: Mustered in to date from Nov 5, 1863

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(87)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Mitchum

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods, Copyist

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Mitchum

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E. T. Woods Copyist

(858)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Michum

Corl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Have never received any pay or bounty.

Book mark:

E. T. Wade
Copyist.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Michem

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63. to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Georgia with detachment
Pay and Bounty due from enlistment

Book mark:

E. T. Woods
Copyist.

(356)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Thomas

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Issued 2d with attachments, has received pass and accompanies detachment Cavalry

Book mark:

Albert Thomas

(856)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Michem

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 20 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. T. Woods

Copyist.

(355)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Capt. Madison's

Co., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20 100 for Gratuities

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart Copyist.

(155)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Sergt. Williams

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Thomas

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Wickam

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Mattison

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart Capt.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Buchanan

Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Mucheman

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65.24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 $100.00; due 60.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Roll 1013 - 165

Jurnis —

Copyright

(261c)

Mitchum, Albert

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Mitchum desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
He declares, That I am Eighteen years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hopkinsville Ky
The 5th day of November 1863

Albert Mitchum
his
Witness: Lt. Weatherholt mark

No. H
Private
Albert Mitchum
Volunteered at Hopkinsville Ky
November 5th 1863,
By Lt Weatherholt
3rd Ky Regiment of Cav Vol
Co L

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____.
Discharged _____ 18 .

Found mistiled
3.20.85 with Wit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
in _____ years of age; and I
and _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hopkinsville

I, Albert Mitchum born in Christian County

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of November 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Mitchum do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. his Albert ✕ Mitchum mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hopkinsville Ky this Fifth day of November 1863 before me Lt Weatherholt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fearleigh
Surg 3d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert his ✕ Mitchum mark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Co. "L" 3rd Ky Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
Lt. Weatherholt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Ovi. July, 1863

Mickens, Albert

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mickens, Albert

1279

Hickum, Albert

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickem, Albert

1280

Heinrath, Adam

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heinrath, Adam

128

Milburn Joseph W.

Co. L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8G15359	11	8G17082
2	8G15437	12	
3	8G15516	13	
4	8G15549	14	
5	8G15681	15	
6	8G15546	16	
7	8G15818	17	
8	8G15888	18	
9	8G15953	19	
10	8G16018	20	
11	8G16081	21	
12	FG16143	22	
13	8G16208	23	
14	8G16241	24	
15	8G02689	25	
16	8G01734	26	
17	8G16318	27	
18	8G16414	28	
19	8G16507	29	
20	8G16594	30	
21	8G16686	31	
22	8G16775	32	
23	8G16853	33	
24	8G16934	34	
25	8G17014	35	

Desk Work Rec. 10 12-'65

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co., Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Collings

Clerk.

(356)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Sergt. H. Wilburn

C.A., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Sergt.

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W Wilburn

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(368)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W. Milburn

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Bowling Green,

Book mark:

Collings Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

W
Joseph Williams
Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington Dec. Jan'y, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:
Last settled $ Oct 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100
Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 87 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100
Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 190 100
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. May
1st. Stop $10 for one
Knapsack Strap lost
Sept. 1st.

Book mark Rec. 10 Jan. 1865

Williams Copyist.

(361c)

M	3 Cav.	Ky.

Joseph W. Millburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyrighted

(255)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph N. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph N. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph N. Milburn

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner Copyist.

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph H. Milburn

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harold Knox

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph M. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank Kneer

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph N. Milburn

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

Pvt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Williams

Co. E, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 25, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 39.45/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harvell

.....

(849)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W. Millsaps

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: Credit to Litchfield

Grayson Co. Ky

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(841)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph N. Milburn

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Dec 31-63 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

*Milburn

Joseph H. ~~Milburn~~

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 4/100 for 2 Jr spurs & stirrups

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. May 1, 1864.

*Corrected by Richard Etr.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist.

(866)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Milburn

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 00 for 3 pr. spurs & strap

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(355)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph W. Milburn

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 14/100 for 3 yr

4 pr cord straps

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph N. Milburn

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph M. Milburn

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(356)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

W. Joseph Gilbreath

Corpl., Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Amendment Dec. 25th 1865

Book mark .....

Copyist.

(361c)

Milburn, Joseph H.

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 23

Joseph W Shellmire

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 26th 1864.

By Maj Lewis Wolfley

3d Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Father Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 24th 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)

3rd Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Term of Service 3 years

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W Shellmire, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or during the War, do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn Feb

the 25 day of January 1864

Witness, Joseph W Shellmire

Witness, Chas F Bruce

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the delivering officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Joseph W Millburn born in Grayson County

in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Millburn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn } Joseph W Millburn

this 26 day of January 1864 }

BEFORE Capt John M Thrasher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P M Fairleigh
Surg 7th Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph W Millburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lewis Wolley
Maj 3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of February 186 4, at Nashville Tenn

Joseph W Millburn
Capt 15th Ky Cav
Company, Regiment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W Milburn, veteran desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tennessee

the 28th day of January 1864

Witness: Capt John McCannon — Joseph W Milburn

No. 23

Joseph W Milburn

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 26th 1864,

By Maj Lewis Marshall

for 3 yrs Regiment of Cavalry

Enlisted Private

Last Dec 24th 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

25 enlistment; last served in Company (Rank)

3 yrs Regt of Cavalry

Term of Volunteers

Discharged ..... 18..

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—the latter to be noted as such in the case—one to accompany the remitting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment, &c. A deserter will seek, in all cases, be tried in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned, or assistant commissary of musters, as the law may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Joseph W Milburn born in Grayson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph W Milburn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of Jan 1864. Joseph W Milburn
Before Capt John McShane

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Faucett
2nd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph W Milburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lewis Noffsinger
Maj Third Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I,
the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Nashville
Tenn
Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on
Thirty Days Notice
Commanding Company.

Miles Bartholomew C.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8G17217	21
2	8G17293	22
3	8G17327	23
4	8G17456	24
5	8G17529	25
6	8G17576	26
7	8G17659	27
8	8G17738	28
9	8G17802	29
10	8G17865	30
11	8G17926	31
12	8G17988	32
13	8G18055	33
14	8G18118	34
15	8G18194	35
16	8G18251	36
17	8G18305	37
18	8G18359	38
19	8G18418	39
20	8G18553	40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

W 3 Cav. Ky.

Bartholomew Miles

Pvt. Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Shacklett Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23 1861.*

Where Cumberland Gap Tenn & Ky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Rice
Capt.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Barthaniel C. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 186 .*

Where Hardinsburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew 6. Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist.

(858)

111 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Scott
Copyist.

(258)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A V Dick

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Buck

Copyist.

(358)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Bert Adams Co. Inf.

P.V., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

(258)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew L. Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Barthomew A. Dulin

Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew Smith

Pt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew L. Miles

Asst., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gaum

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark:

J. B. James Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for clothing, one
overcoat, bridle, complete $1.00

Book mark:

(256) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 06/100 for ambulance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

(356)

Lt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew G. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Smith Copyist.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out U. S. Service Dec 26/64. By reason of Expiration of enlistment.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Capt.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartholomew C. Miles

Cw., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 14, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Gilbert

(361c) Copyist.

1283

1

Miles, Chesterfield Ft.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 90 038 08
2	F 90 038 68
3	F 90 039 46
4	F 90 040 43
5	F 90 041 41
6	F 90 041 94
7	F 90 042 68
8	F 90 043 47
9	F 90 044 24
10	F 90 045 04
11	F 90 045 91
12	F 90 046 70
13	F 90 047 29
14	F 90 047 96
15	F 90 048 91
16	F 90 050 41
17	F 90 050 98
18	F 90 051 68
19	F 90 052 32
20	F 90 053 05
21	F 90 053 70
22	F 90 054 09
23	F.J. 465907
24	
25	

Book Mark 16 - 32 - 69

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(856) Copyist.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield W. F. Miles

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 3/61
Hopkinsville Ky.
Mustered in Dec. 13/61
Lathams Ky.

Book mark: R.R. 465907

Miller.

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

Copyist

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield 7 Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(358)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F Miles

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Ky Sept 6 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

(258)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist

(258)

oM | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

A Hammond Capt

(358)

| 3 Cav. | Ky.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for ____, 1863.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ for ____

Due Gov't, $____ for ____

Valuation of horse, $____

Valuation of horse equipments, $____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 15 62
returned Feb 20 63 Restored to
duty with loss of pay during
absence by order Genl Schofield

Book mark:

E K B

Copyist

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Corporal Stanfield D. Wilson

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was arrested & stripped
for use of Shoulder
Carbine 5 Cal 32 100

Book mark:

Travel

Copyist

(366)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miller

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Military Prison Bowling Green Ky

Book mark:

Asst Surgeon

(188)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield G. Miles

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864.

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Military Prison

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent under arrest at Bowling Green Ky. Stoppage for loss of Horse & Equipments 2d Inst.

Inserted by comparer.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with detachment at Ringgold Ga.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.
Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield R. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines
Capt.

(858)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield T. Miles

Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This soldier has not been paid for services rendered between Feb'y 28 & May 1st for a loss of Gun which was lost in Ky. while on Scout Sept 2nd 64

Book mark:

A S Porter

Copyist

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

M. 3 Cav. Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C. P. 465907

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 6, 1897.

Discharge certificate on file.

A. G. N.

(4200)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 2nd 62;
returned to duty Dec 20, 62
by special order of Genl
Kilpatrick; returned to duty
without loss of pay.
Date of order Sept. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

M Davis

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F Miller

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

M Davis
Capt

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield F. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....$100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Discharged Expiration term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

Sallade

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chesterfield J. Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mt. Olivet, Ky., Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date " 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 6, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 116 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was not mustered out with Co. record of desertion. Dropped Sept 24 '63 Cold. & duty Dec. 20, '62.

Book mark: Change of Desertion (over)

Gilbert

Copyist.

(249)

MAY 15 8902909 ◊1891◊

and absence without leave
removed. Vide Vaz - 3 2-69.

Miles William C

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8914616	16	8915260
2	8914446	17	36778763
3	8914176	18	
4	8914256	19	
5	8914334	20	
6	8914393	21	
7	8914461	22	
8	8914525	23	
9	8914586	24	
10	8914643	25	
11	8914763	26	
12	8914838	27	
13	8914850	28	
14	8914913	29	
15	8914971	30	
	8915028		
	8915055		
	8915099		
	8915166		
	8915122		
	8915090		
	8915284		
	8915343		
	8915445		
	8915213		

Book Mark Roll 1013-163

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Corp. Capt. Wolfly's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 186 .

Where Newport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Ord Allen

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William O. Miller

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

L. Libermiah

Copyist.

(356)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C Miles

Lieut C, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perkins
Copyist.

(258)

Vt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Allen

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort to General Johnston.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyist.

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Miles

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort to Genl. Willich

Book mark:

A. J. Allen

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Escort to Genl Johnston

Book mark:

W C Emerson

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miller

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl
to Serg't Dec 12/62. Detached
to Gun Johnson

Book mark:

J. E. Evans Capt.

(252)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Miles

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Escort to Gen Johnson

Book mark:

W. E. Enemy Copyist.

(358)

Mr. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort to Genl Johnson

Book mark:

Hawting Copyist.

(358)

Mr. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruiting service to Genl. Johnson's

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copyist.

(358)

Me | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Lt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached absent to Gen Johnson

book mark:

L A Pitcher

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort to Genl Johnson

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miller

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 31.12/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(copyist.

(849)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William G. Miles

Asst., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 14, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 33 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: One month pay in advance $13.

Residence Campbell Co Ky

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(241)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm E. Miles

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: Veteran — On furlough.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Captain

(358)

Inv | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L Miles

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned 2d Inf Allowance

bounty due $ 300.00

Book mark: .....

E. H. Moore Capt.

(358)

Ky | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Williams C Miles

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next name on Detachment roll Nov. & Dec. 1864

Next roll on file M. A.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

(358)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miller

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station New Savannah Ga

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(844)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Serg't, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct 1st, 1865.

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

T. M. Elliott

Captain

(244)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 1865.

Station Durham NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Emmott

Capt.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C Miles

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May and June, 1863

Station Lexington N C

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dewey
Comdg

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Miles

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paramush Va dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: discharged by reason of re-enlistment veteran Jan 25. 1865

Book mark

Posey

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Miles

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 78 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Roll 10 13 - '65

Posey

(361c) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm C. Miles

Sgt., Co H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Absent Escort
Gen. Johnson
Dec 1862 to May 1863
Absent escort to
Gen Johnson.
Aug to Nov 1863 (2 Battles).
Absent detached
as escort to Gen.
Johnson May 2262
Jany to Mch 1865 (Ditch)
Labour at Brig
Hd. Qrs.

Book mark :

(546) Copyist.

Miles, William C

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't Ky Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 11

William G Miles

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

February 1st 1864,

By Maj L Wolfley

3rd Regiment of Ky Cav

Former Enlistment

Enlisted October 10 1861

Mustered December 13 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

3 Reg't of Ky Cav

Term of Service 3 Years

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G Miles, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

I, William G Miles, born in Wayne Co Ky

do Declare, That I am 32 years and 2 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn the 1st day of February 1864

William G Miles

Witness: James Gay Jr Co A 3rd Ky Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____ YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. Nos. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting recruit of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Adjutant General's Office or evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of these is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, William C Miles born in Campbell County in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of February 1864, to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C Miles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 15th day of February 1864. Before James A Reagin Capt Co A 3d Ky Cav

William C. Miles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R W Fairleigh Surgeon 3d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W C Miles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lewis Woodley Capt 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

May 3

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 15 day of Feby, 1864, at Nashville Tenn Regiment of 3d Ky Cav Volunteers, on

Captain

Commanding Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C Miles desiring
Veteran
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn
the 1st day of February 1864

Witness: James Beggs
Capt C.S.H.S. 42nd U.S.I.

William C. Miles

No. 11

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn
For Company
By Maj. Ellis
Enrolled at Nashville Tenn on the 1st day of February, 1864,
To serve three years
Joined Co. Regiment of Ky Cav
Mustered into the United States service as a Private
Mustered in Company (H) Regiment of Ky Cav
Mustered out with Company
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. &c. A reenlistment will meet, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the one may be, will countersign both enlistments

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, William C Miles born in Campbell County in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C Miles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 11th day of Feby 1864
Before James A Keyes
Capt Co H 3rd Ky Cav

William C Miles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Wd Fairweigh
Surg 3rd Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W C Miles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 11th day of Feby, 1864 at Nashville Tenn

Capt 3d Ky Cav
Commanding Officer.

Hd Qrs A.C.
Atlanta Ga Sept 25th 64
Respectfully forwarded
for the information of the
Maj Genl Com'd Mil
Div Mississippi

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl
Comdg

in connection with the rest of our income, and by skilful management got in nine or ten years, coming to town & London as occasion & friends made his estate.

This town must continue, during the present & the ensuing time in some measure dismal & melancholy to those who have been used to a more chearful scene of conversation & to the enjoyment of other parts of the kingdom.

I have sent instructions about Scotts in the direction of Dunbar to receive & forward the Scotch mail, & write most probably not before their regular dispatch.

Yours &c.

Alexander Hamilton
Esqr. &c. &c. &c.
New London Connecticut

1255.

Miles Zachariah T.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8901362	26
2	8901363	27
3	8901422	28
4	8901503	29
5	8901522	30
6	8901574	31
7	8901706	32
8	8901936	33
9	8902892	34
10	8903002	35
11	8905090	36
12	8905167	37
13	8905231	38
14	8905270	39
15	8905294	40
16	8905354	41
17	8905491	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Ref. 1013 63

On | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah T. Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hopkinsville, Ky June 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1863.

Where Hopkinsville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This muster to

date March 15, 1863

Book mark:

Cooper

Copyist.

(237)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zacariah P Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at Hopkins

Ville Ky June 15/63

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zackariah T. Miles

Cpt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Bonsall

Copyist

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zacariah T. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carlisle

(358) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lucian B. Wiles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Pvt

(852) Copyist

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zacariah T Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Military Prison at Bowling Green Ky

Book mark:

Captain

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah T. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Ap 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent in arrest at Bowling Green Ky.

Book mark:

Lloyd Capt

(866)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zacariah T. Miles

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Military Prison

Book mark:

Signature

Capt.

(344)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah T. Miles,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with detachment at Ringgold Ga.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah T. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah T. Miles

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: This soldier has been paid by Capt Lewis to date of discharge. Is entitled to clothing as per Gen'l Order No. 15 dated War Dept. 1864

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

Copyist

(884)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah T. Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hearn

Copyist

(155)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zacharias F. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Paid at Nashville, Tenn. Paid there for N.V. to Dec 1864 Was pay due from from Jan 1863 Enacted. By special order of Brig. Gen. Kilpatrick returned to duty without loss of pay. Date of order Sept. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

W. F. Miles

Pvt., Co....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Indianapolis Ind Feb 16, 1865.

Deserted: ....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Arrested: ....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Remarks: Forwarded to N.Y. City on
charges of Lieut B.W. Watts Co B
12 I.R.C.
Transportation furnished by
James Wilson Capt & A.D.C.
Ofa at Indianapolis Feb 16/65

Book mark .....

Commd

(351)

N | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah F. Mills

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By special order of Genl Kilpatrick &c. to duty without loss of pay, date of order Oct 17, '64, pd thru for Nov & Dec '64 100 pay due time from Jan 20, '63

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Richard T. Tibbs

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zacariah T. Miles

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 125 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital on Mount Sinai

Book mark Roll 1013 - 765

Dallade

(361c) Copyist.

√ 256 or Abraham Jr.

Miller Alexander A

Co F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89 1322	26
2	89 1460	27
3	89 11428	28
4	89 11486	29
5	89 11538	30
6	89 11580	31
7	89 11589	32
8	89 11643	33
9	89 11694	34
10	89 11743	35
11	89 11800	36
12	89 11851	37
13	89 11904	38
14	90 2081	39
15	90 2230	40
16	90 2340	41
17	90 2444	42
18	90 2959	43
19	90 2436	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham A Miller

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Jan 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1862.

Where Liberty Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearper

Copyist.

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham A. Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Camp, 186 3.

Where born Buncombe Co., N.C.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Nov 11, 186

Where enlisted Liberty, Ken.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $25.00 100; due $ 100

Prem. $4.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

(849)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Liberty *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Capt.

(256c)

C H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Liberty *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paroled Sept.

Original.

(2356)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled: [illegible], 186 .*

When [illegible] *

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station In the Field,

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(344)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Liberty*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Corporal.

(355c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(2356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Calhoun.*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(3566)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alsop

(356c) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov 1 2, 186 4.*
Where Lebanon Ky *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asaph Capt.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862.*

Where Liberty *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Next home on Detach-
ment roll Dec. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(365c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Privt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Near Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(246)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander H. Miller

Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

Capt.

(244)

N. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander M. Miller

Pr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March, 1865.

Station Durham NC

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in Action

Apl. 12 '65

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

(244)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington Ky

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave

Book mark:

D M Lemon
Capt.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 111.59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out of service June 10'65 at Nashville, Tenn. Is entitled to Pay from Lieut. Col. Commanding 3 Ky. Cav. Regt. Vol. Cavalry

Book mark: .....

Gillett

Copyist.

(849)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander A. Miller

Cav., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, O. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 10, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. can not roll he is reported present for duty. Due 6 mos extra (over)

Book mark: .....

(249) Gilbert

Copyist.

MAY 15 8902936 1891

pay by order Sec. of War dated Wash., D.C., May 31, '65.

Miller, Alexander

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Alex A Miller Alexander	P	3	Ky	C	F	C S A	24	141		
						O R. 64	11			

Captured at Mt Olive N.C. Mch 25, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Salisbury or Augusta Ga. May 4, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Present at Newberry S.C. Apl. 21'65

Lelo May 14-65

Copied by W.D.R. ✓

Miller Aaron K.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8917818	8918652
8917898	
8917908	
8917462	
8917535	
8917602	
8917665	
8917744	
8917805	
8917892	
8917931	
8917993	
8918060	
8918123	
8902542	
8918636	
8918168	
8918230	
8918285	
8918340	
8918391	
8918446	
8918486	
8918522	
8918576	

Rec 10-13-'65

M 3 Cav. Ky.

Curren Miller

Sgt. Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Gallatin Mil Dean Co Ky Dec 13 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.*

Where Cumberland Mountain Ky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Reed

(356c) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2 3, 186 .*

Where Martinsburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Buck

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Buck

Copyist.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. K. Rock

(358)

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 17

1862 Nashville Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Inf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent, Mst. Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Oct 17/63

Absent Oct 1/63 sentenced

to loss of pay for time absent by order of

Brig Gen. Shackelford.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. James Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron R. Miller

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist.

(358)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 25, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $46.91

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Corpl.

(249)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: Resid Enon Stonecoal Breckenridge Co., Ky.

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(341)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aron R. Miller

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Jones Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron K. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received 2 Suit Cloth Pants
U.S. Jean drawers, one overcoat
Saddle complete #1.16, one carbine
Sling 3d Inst.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

(358)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron R. Miller

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for subsistence

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. James Capt.

(358)

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron R. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 34/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B E. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Azor R. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. E. Smith Capt.

(356)

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron R. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.E. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

Mr. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron R. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B E Smith
Capt.

(356)

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Agon R. Miller

Sat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Capt.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah R. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25 '64 by reason of expiration of term of service from Co. H, 3 Ky. Cav.

Book mark .....

Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm N. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due 190 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retained 1 Colt A. pistol.

Book mark Rec- 1013- 1865

Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

Miller, Aaron

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 16

Aaron Miller

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan 26th 1864,

By Maj Lewis Wolfley

3d Regiment of Ky Cavalry

~~Former~~ enlistment

Enlisted Sept 23d 1861

Mustered Dec 18th 1861

2d enlistment; last served in Company (K)

3d Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Term of enlist 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn the 26th day of January 1864

Aaron Miller
mark

Witness: Lt Morris

I, _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I the _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in case, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Aaron Millen born in Boerkinridge Co in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1 January day of 26th 1864, to serve as a veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron Millen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn this 26th day of January 1864, Before Lt Wm Masters

his Aaron Millen Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
2nd Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
May 3d

..... Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 3 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Captain 2nd Ky Cav
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron Miller, veteran desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a veteran soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

the 26th day of January 1864

Witness:

L. Wm Wales

Aaron + Miller
his
Mark

No. 16

Aaron Miller

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

on the 26th day of January 1864,

By Maj. Chas. Cilley

To serve Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Person enlisted Private

Enlisted 26th day of January 1864

Present rank from same date

Last enlistment; last served in Co. K 7th Ky Cav

Present enlistment; last served in Company (K)

Joined for duty 26th day of January 1864

Mustered in 26th day of January 1864

Discharged ..... day of ..... 18..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the regiment/company (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Aaron Miller born in Breckinridge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a ~~Veteran~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 1864,
Before A M Coates
} Aaron W Miller
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W McFarlegh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
May 3 Regiment of 3d Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 8th day of February, 1864, at .....
3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on
the Muster Roll of Capt Chas Lewis
Company Muster Roll

or Francis

Miller Francis J.

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 0 3 6 3 1	26
2	8 9 0 3 3 1 1	27
3	8 9 0 3 7 9 8	28
4	8 9 0 3 8 8 6	29
5	8 9 0 3 0 6 8	30
6	8 9 0 5 4 5 8	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Miller

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Madisonville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Colonel.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Miller

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186 /.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Captain

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Miller

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 27, 1862. Paid $13 by State of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyist.

(358)

Mr. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Miller

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 27, 1862 Recd from July $13.00

Book mark:

Miller.

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis J. Miller

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 27, 1862

Where Petersburg Ky

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Took from government revolver.

Book mark

James

Capt.

(351)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Four months pay by State of Ky, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....$100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Returned at Lexington Ky. Feb. 29, 65

Book mark .....

(261c) .....

Copyright.

1789.

Miller Isaac Jr.

Co F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 10 16 1
2	8 9 10 0 38
3	8 9 11 0 2 0
4	8 9 11 1 0 3
5	8 9 11 1 7 6
6	8 9 11 2 3 9
7	8 9 11 3 0 6
8	8 9 11 3 6 6
9	8 9 11 4 2 7
10	8 9 11 4 8 1
11	8 9 11 5 4 3
12	8 9 11 5 0 4
13	8 9 11 5 5 7
14	8 9 11 6 0 9
15	8 9 11 6 0 0
16	8 9 11 7 1 3
17	8 9 11 7 6 6
18	8 9 11 8 1 9
19	8 9 11 8 7 2
20	8 9 11 9 2 5
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

Mo 3 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Miller Jr

Pvt. Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bathurn McLean Co Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller, Jr.

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Greenville*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Copyist.

(3356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller Jr

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 21, 1861.*
Where Evansville*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospl.
Nashville, Tenn.
Rec'd 13. from State of Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller Jr

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Corporal.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller Jr

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cash

(Signature.

(2558)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller Jr

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller jr.

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 & Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Penmanship

Corporal.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Capt.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller Jr.

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Greenville *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

2 Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Capt.

(2566)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station In the Field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Camp Russellville, Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(241)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Kibbee

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 186 1.*

Where Louisville Ky *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Captain.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Camuson

Copyist.

(256c)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst. Adjt.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

also

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller Jr

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 16 67 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Absent

(361c)

Copyist.

1290

Miller, Isaac Sr.

Co F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Captain. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 9 1 0 7 0 0	26
2	E 9 1 0 8 7 8	27
3	E 9 1 0 9 8-0	28
4	E 1 1 0 4 1	29
5	E 9 1 1 1 2 4	30
6	E 9 1 1 1 9 2	31
7	E 9 1 1 2 5-9	32
8	E 9 1 1 3 2 6	33
9	E 9 1 1 3 8 7	34
10	E 9 1 1 4 4 6	35
11	E 9 1 1 9 2 1	36
12	1430-VS-1878	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 1430-VS-1878

Mo 3 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 18[illegible].*

Where Greenville.....*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Greenville *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W W Davis
Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Cumberland Ky *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain.

(2356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville Ky *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Corporal.

(8586)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Lawrenceburg*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Capt.

(2586)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sent to Kentucky

to recruit

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(2356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Commd.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Recruit-

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Captain.

(256c)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington Capt.

(Siler)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Perryville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned 20 Apl

by Received Resignation

1st May 1863

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Capt.

(2556)

K 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller Sen.

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jan mch Co Dec 26, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....$100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned 4 Feby 2 - 1863.

Book mark .....

Clerk.

(361c) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1430 AGS - 1878

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 12, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav. Vols.,

to take effect from Nov. 21, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 185)

Copyist.

Miller Isaac

Capt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Mod. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Weiller
3rd Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Isaac Miller

Rank Capt Regiment 3d

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res'd

Day 20, Month Feb. , Year 1863.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., A.G.O. Wash. D.C.

Remarks _____

J.N.K.

Clerk.

(174)

Copy.

Hdqrs. Dept. of the Cumberland
Murfreesboro, Tenn., February 20, 1863

Special Field Orders
No. 48.

(Extract)

* * * * * * *

8. . . . . The resignations
of the following named
officers are accepted, to take
effect from this date:

* * * * * * *

Captain Isaac Miller
Co. F, 3d Ky. Cavalry
Disability
Paid to October 31, 1862

* * * * * * *

By command of
Major Genl. Rosecrans:
(Signed) Henry Hunt
Capt. & A.A.G.

JAA
14/01

A Ed Surg 3rd Ky Cavalry
Camp Stanley
Near Murfreesboro Tenn
February 15th 1863

Miller
Capt. Isaac Miller
3rd Ky Cavalry

Resignation Tendered,
Upon Surgeons certificate
of Disability. With F.L.

Recommended
C. H. Mcmurray
Col 3rd Ky Cav

Respectfully forwarded
Wm Sanders
Col
Comdg
2nd Brig

17/2/63

CC
14-0 US-1078
43-4 15 1878

#230

Hd. Quarters Cav
Feb 18 1863

Respectfully forwarded
D. S. Stanley
Brig. Gen. and
Chf. of Cav.

Mr-23. '63.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEP'T OF THE CUMBERLAND,
Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 5th 1864.

Field Orders, No. 48 } XIII.
Feb. 20th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Major General U.S.A.
Comdg.

Rec'd. 1st Au. Dk. July 19 1863
Asst. Adj. Gen. Cav. Corps

H Cadwn 3rd Ky Cavalry
Camp Stanley
February 15th 1863.

Major Goddard
Adjutant & Chief of Staff.
Dept of the Cumberland

Sir:— I hereby tender
My Resignation as Captain of Company "F" 3rd
Ky Cavalry Regt. upon Surgions Certificate
of Disability.

I am not indebted to the United States.
I have no Government property in My possession;
I have not been absent without Leave;
I was last paid to include the 31st day of
October 1862. and there are no Charges against
me which can affect my pay.

Isaac Miller
Capt. Co. F. 3rd Ky Cavalry

Captain Isaac Miller of Company F Third Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry having Applied for a Certificate upon which to ground an Application for Resignation I do Certify that I have Carefully examined this Officer and find that he is suffering from Neuralgia of the Heart and that he is now and for Three Months has been unfit for duty. Considering his age (fifty four years) and the inducements of Military life I could not look for any recovery as long as he remains in the Service

Murfreesboro Tenn
Feby 16th 1863

R M Fairleigh.
Surgn 3d Ky Cavalry

Approved and recommended that the resignation be accepted.

Geo W Fish
Surgeon 1 Cavalry Brigade

Head Quarters 1 Cavalry Brigade
17 Feb 1863

Head Quarters
Convy Exp.

Feb 18th 1863

Have carefully examined Captain Miller, & cheerfully concur in the opinion as given by the Regimental & Brigade Surgeons

Respy
L. A. James
Medical Director

Miller James H.

Co. F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 1 0 8 3	21
2	8 9 1 0 4 3 2	22
3	8 9 1 1 0 1 7	23
4	8 9 1 1 1 0 6	24
5	8 9 1 1 1 0 3	25
6	8 9 1 1 2 4 1	26
7	8 9 1 1 3 0 8	27
8	8 9 1 1 3 8 6	28
9	8 9 1 1 9 7 5	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark.

See also

M 3 Cav. Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* &c. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Greenville *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J W Davis
Copyist.

(9556)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Evansville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(2586)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Corporal.

(355c)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Clerk.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington Comd't.

(255c)

F | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the service 17th Dec ember 1862.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Remington

Copyist.

(356c)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga Dec 26, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability Dec 17- 62

Book mark Discharged by reason of Surgeons Cert Dec 17 1862 Jan 27-63

Abstr

Copyist.

(361c)

Miller, James M.

Co., Co. F, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 86. 5294

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James M. Miller

Private Co. F

Unit Reg't of Ky. Cavalry

Dept. Cumb. Pen. Office

Jan 21/63

Hd. Qrs. 14th Army Corps.
Dept. of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 12. 1862

It is directed
by order of
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

R. B. Mason
A. A. G.

Entered on Casualty Roll
2993.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Dec 14 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James M Miller

Co. F

Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Dep't dept Pen. Office

Jan 21/63

K d. Dec 14/62 Army Corps

Dep't of the Cumberland

Nashville Dec. 12. 1862

To be discharged

By order of

Maj Gen. Rosecrans

R. J. Haggerty

a. a. g.

En on casualty Roll

2773.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Dec 17 62

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

also Corp Reasons

Shattered right Arm

at Stone River Dec 31st 62

Left Knee Shattered

Ball passed through

E. H. Moore

Appd
E. H. Murray
Surgeon in
Chief

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James McMillen — of Captain Isaac Miller's — Company, (F.) of the 3rd Ky — Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Isaac Miller — — — of the 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav at Louisville on the 20th day of Oct. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Mecklenburg in the State of Kentucky is 19 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 930, Medical Dept. Gen Reg.)

His disability is from the loss of his left Eye - He received an accidental cut in it in August last in the effort to cut his horse loose when Bitten & stung by a Swarm of bees - the knife being Knocked against the left eye deprived him entirely of its sight Stump inflammation & swelling so that he is unfit for service

Station: Camp Dennis Near Nashville Tenn

Date: Nov 26 1862

1st Lt Elijah Baker Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M Miller of Captain Miller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 845, and directions on Form 13, p. 930, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a Want of vision of the left eye. Inflammation & swelling of the organ from which I do not look for a recovery in any reasonable length of time. Vision is entirely & I believe permanently destroyed

R M Fairleigh Surgeon 3d Ky Cav.

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of Dec 1862, at Camp Nashville Tenn

Rosecrans

E. H. Murray Col Commanding the Dist

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

South Town— Mecklenburg County— State— Ky

Carrollton

(DUPLICATE.)

[Rev. Regs. Gen., Oct., 1861.]

Appd
E. H. Murray
Surgeon in Chief
1st Cavy Division

Appd
E. H. Murray
Surgeon USA
Medical

Appd & Certified
Inspector Genl
1st Cavalry Division

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James M Miller — of Captain Isaac Millers — Company, (No.) of the 3rd Ky — Regiment of United States (Vol) Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Isaac Miller — — — of the 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav at Greenville on the 20th day of Oct. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Muhlenburg in the State of Kentucky is 19 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 283, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

His disability is from the loss of his left Eye - He received an accidental cut in it in August last in the effort to cut his horse loose when blacky stumped by a swarm of bees - the knife being Knocked against the left eye deprived him entirely of its sight & subsequent inflammation & swelling so that he is unfit for service

STATION: Camp Evans Near Nashville Tenn

DATE: Nov 26 1862

1st Lt Elisha Baker Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M Miller of Captain Miller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 283, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a want of vision of the left eye. Inflammation & swelling of the organ from which I do not look for a recovery in any reasonable length of time. Vision is entirely & I believe permanently destroyed

R. M. Fairleigh Surgeon 3rd Ky Cav

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of Dec 1862, at Camp Rosecrans, Nashville Tenn

E. H. Murray Col Commanding the Brigade

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

South Carroll Town — Town— Muhlenburg County— State— Ky

(SIGNATURE.)

[Gov. Print. Ofc., Oct., 1861.]

Approved & Certified
Asst Surg. 1st Cav. Div.

V 292 Grey or Gra
Miller, Gaby or Gaby
F

Co F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 1 0 5 3	26
2	8 9 1 0 4 3	27
3	8 9 1 1 0 6	28
4	8 9 1 1 3 0 0	29
5	8 9 1 1 1 5 1	30
6	8 9 1 1 2 3 7	31
7	8 9 1 1 3 6 4	32
8	8 9 1 1 3 8 0	33
9	8 9 1 1 4 6 0	34
10	8 9 1 1 4 8 0	35
11	8 9 1 1 5 4 1	36
12	8 9 1 1 5 5 3	37
13	8 9 1 1 5 9 2	38
14	8 9 1 1 6 4 3	39
15	8 9 1 1 6 9 7	40
16	8 9 1 1 7 3 0	41
17	8 9 1 1 7 8 3	42
18	8 9 1 1 8 1 5	43
19	8 9 1 1 8 5 2	44
20	8 9 1 1 9 0 6	45
21	8 9 0 2 0 8 2	46
22	8 9 0 2 2 3 3	47
23	8 9 1 0 6 5 2	48
24	8 9 1 2 4 5 8	49
25	8 9 0 2 9 4 1	50
26		51

Book Mark:

3 Cav. Ky.

Mo

Joy Miller

Pvt., Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballinn McClean Co Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356r)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joy Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Greenville *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J W Davis
Capt. Comd.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Evansville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. W. Williams
Capt.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2d, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Corporal.

(355e)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Capt.

(356.)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrolment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(2356)

| 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted 20th of December 1862. from Nashville Tenn.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(3556)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(3556)

F | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Serg Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

1855.

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerry Miller

Privt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station In the Field,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty as Comy Wagoner, Hospl Knoxville Ky,

Book mark:

Capt.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Canum

Copyist.

(2556)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 186 .*
Where Calhoun *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Corpl.

(2.16.)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 21, 1861.*
Where Calhoun*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron
Capt.

(2358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron (Copyist.

(356c)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Absent

Captain.

(356e)

Pvt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerry Miller

F. [illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst Adjt.

(356c)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Next Came on Detachment roll Dated Oct 4

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alsop

Copyist.

(3556)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Near Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2441) Copyist.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ivy Miller

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & May, 1865.

Station Britta Guard

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: M.O. of the Service by Term of Expiration of Term of Service Jan. 23. 1865

Book mark:

P. M. Ellicott

Capt.

(2441)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jay Miller

Sergt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32.66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $.....00

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....00

Remarks: Mustered out of service Jan. 15, '65 at Louisville, Ky. by A. A. Indemnity $ 21.16 Inf. M.S.A.G. A. G. M. 3 Cav. Div. M.S.M.

Book mark: .....

Gillett

Copyist.

(249)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Serg Miller

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $32 50/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave Dec 20 - 62 until Feb 1 - 1863.

Book mark

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ira Miller

Cav., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah, Ga., Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ... 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from Dec. 20, '62 to Feb. 1, '63.

Book mark: .....

Gillett

Copyist.

(249)

1293.

Miller Lewis

Co M 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 2 0 3 8 4
1	8 9 2 0 3 6 3
1	8 9 2 0 4 4 4
1	8 9 2 0 5 2 6
1	8 9 2 0 5 9 3
1	8 9 2 0 6 6 3
1	8 9 2 0 7 3 1
1	8 9 8 0 8 9 6
1	8 9 2 0 8 6 3
11	8 9 2 0 9 8 3
11	8 9 2 0 9 6 4
11	8 9 3 1 0 2 5
11	8 9 3 1 0 8 3
11	8 9 3 1 1 0 3
11	8 9 0 1 6 0 4
11	8 9 0 2 6 0 2
11	8 9 0 2 5 9 3
11	8 9 3 1 3 3 0
11	8 9 3 1 3 9 8
11	8 9 3 1 4 5 3
11	8 9 3 1 5 7 8
11	8 9 3 1 8 3 2
11	
11	
11	

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 186 .

Where Camp Silas Miller

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Corporal

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

(Pri.), Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 186/

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(356)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Evan Miller

Evt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(338)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Name Miller

Co. C, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 20 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Barnum.

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sykes
Appt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haum

(358) Copyist.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Name Miller

Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Miller

Cpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Credit to Vincennes, Knox Co., Ind.

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(241)

3 Cav. | Ky.

W. Lewis Walker

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $67.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard Appt.

(849)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Corp'l Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 30, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 51.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ .00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

(249)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

4th Corp, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Aff'd 4th Corp from date of enlistment. Due him $1. difference between pay of Pt & Corp. for one month. Stoppage for Ordnance Lost, 1 Comb, 1 Brush, 1 Pr Spurs, $1.53 Left sick at Vincennes, Ind. while on furlough.

Book mark:

Romaine
Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

3 Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in hospital at Nicholasville, Ky.

Book mark:

Malcom

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

3 Corp, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Vincennes Ind.
while on furlough in Apr.

Book mark:

Milam
Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Corp., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.100.....$100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Was charged by reason of Reenlistment. Mustered out of Service by Capt. Jesse Fulmer 26 dec 64 from Jan 31/64 Veteran

Book mark .....

J Henderson Jr Copyist.

(861c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Miller

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Co M 11/64
Was commissioned Lieut.
Was discharged as
Lieut absent sick
this rolls

Book mark .....

J. Underwood

(3612) Copyist.

Miller, Lewis

Corp. Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 17

Lewis Miller

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan. 31st 18 64

By Maj L Wolfley

3rd Regiment of Ky Cav

Former Enlistment-

Enlisted Oct 11th 1861

Mustered Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (24)

3rd Reg't of Ky Cav

Term of service - 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

_____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Miller declare

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 8 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn

the 31st day of Jan 1864

Witness: Lewis Miller

Capt Adj Llo

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Lewis Miller born in _____

in the State of Tennessee aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of Jan. 1864

to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Miller do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 31st day of Jan 1864
Before Capt A. G. Allen

Lewis Miller.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lewis Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Lewis Hadley
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, on

Captain Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Miller desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and one months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn

the 31st day of Jan - 1864

Witness:

Capt A.G. Cox

Lewis Miller

No. 17

Lewis Miller

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

this 31st day of Jan - 1864

By

2nd Regiment of Tenn Cav

Company Enlisted

Colonel - Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Co.) Regiment

2nd Cav

Born in Tenn - Cav

Age 26 years

Height 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue

Hair Dark

Occupation Farmer

Enlisted 31 day of Jan 1864

Discharged day of 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in does, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, examining surgeon, or enlisting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having assured the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Lewis Miller born in — — —

in the State of Germany aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of Jan 1864,

to serve as a ~~Volunteer~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 31st day of Jan 1864
Before Capt Allen

Lewis Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3d Ky Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 9th Regiment of Kentucky County Volunteers, on the 9th day of February, 1864, at Nashville

Capt 13th Ky Cav
Commg Battalion

No. 162

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Louis Heller

Corpl of Company H

3 Regiment of Ny Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

Died

Assembly reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Levin S. Miller

Rank: Corporal Company: M Regiment: 3

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 11th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vincennes Ind.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co dated Dec 31st 1864

REMARKS.

Muster roll for July & Aug 64 reports him "Died at Vincennes Ind. while on furlough in April—"

Return for Aug 64. reports him "Died of disease at Vincennes Ind March—64"

[illegible]

Clerk.

(1200)

Miller, Peter S.

Co F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89	1856
2	89	1037
3	89	1119
4	89	1162
5	89	1142
6	89	1210
7	89	1277
8	89	1343
9	89	1404
10	89	1484
11	89	1537
12	89	1578
13	89	1562
14	89	1620
15	89	1671
16	89	1724
17	89	1776
18	89	1829
19	89	1882
20	89	1930
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

Last Man:

3 Cav. Ky.

Mc

Peter S. Miller

Pvt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballwin McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J W Davis
Org'zed.

(856c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Camp Dick Robinson*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. W. Williams
Copyist.

(2564)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Greenville*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Tenn

* Name appears on Prisoner's exchange

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart
Corporal.

(3556)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S Miller

Burbon, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2d, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: at Nashville Hospital

Hamburg Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(256c)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S Miller

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart Capt.

(2:56c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter J. Miller

Bugler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186/.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Capt.

(256c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Bugler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 62, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Capt. [illegible]

(Rifle)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Bugler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington Corporal.

(256c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863.*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Capt.

(356c)

3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3bbc)

N | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organiztion named above

for May - June, 1863.

Station In the Field

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl July 1 - 1863. from Pvt

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Corporal.

(2556)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Corporal.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pelir S. Miller

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Greenville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(2566)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter S. Miller

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(836c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter J. Miller

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Absent

Copyist.

(356c)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter C. Miller

Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2d, 186 .*

Where Greenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Also P Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter J. Miller

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adopt

Copyist.

(356c)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Peter L. Miller

Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $45.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(361c)

Mitchell Benjamin C. 295

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8901516
2	8901548
3	8901846
4	8901956
5	8905054
6	8905149
7	8905219
8	8905259
9	8905346
10	8905528
11	3144-B-1882
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 3144-B-1882

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C Mitchell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Logan Co Kentucky

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1861

Where enlisted Russellville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 400 100; due $ 100

Where credited Kentucky Cattlemen Co

Company to which assigned I A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remained per muster roll

dated Mus. Dept. Ohio Dec 12

1865

Book mark: Not entitled to Change

of Station

Copyist.

(839)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dec. 31/63 to Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: absent at home on
twenty days furlough.
Due 2d Installment of
Vet Bounty $50.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin O. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Veteran recruit; two instalments of bounty paid.

Book mark: ----

G. H. McCarthy Capt.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin O. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Mitchell

Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

Navin

Copyist

(358)

W— | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin A. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Davis

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin L Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin D. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 √.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copying

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered June 30. 1865 Lexington, Ky.

Book mark 31111 - 13.1852 -

Copyist.

(361c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin O. Mitchell

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3144. B. 1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 5th, 1884.

The charge of desertion of June 30 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 30th, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office December 12th, 1884.

Same also alleged in C B. 48. Ky. Vols

A. M. M.

Copyist.

(4424)

Mitchel, B. O.

Sgt., Co. A 3 Reg't Ky Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ex files 7/7/11

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin O Mitchell, desiring to be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Russellville Ky
the 25 day of March 1864

Witness: Benjamin O Mitchell

Capt 16th U.S.

No. ____

Benjamin O Mitchell
Volunteered at Russellville Ky
March 25th 1864.
By Lt J G Whitaker
3d Regiment of Ky Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 3d Ky. Cav. formerly [illegible] 1st Lieut. 14th Ky. Inf. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of three years.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll when, &c., &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed ways bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An additional bounty to veterans. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the v[illegible] service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gener[illegible] and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, [illegible]. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of m[illegible]ers, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistm[illegible] having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

[redacted]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

Mustered _____ 18

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County Logan

I, Benjamin O Mitchell born in Logan Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty ninth day of March 1864
[redacted] in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin O Mitchell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Russellville } B O Mitchell
this 29 day of March 1864 }
Before Capt C Hall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins M D
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B O Mitchell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 ½ inches high.

C Hall Capt
5th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 96.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mitchel, Isaac 1796

Co D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 0 8 2 6	26
2	8 0 0 8 3 3	27
3	8 0 0 8 4 8	28
4	8 0 0 4 4 5	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

N. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Mitchell

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky., Dec 13, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 186 .

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

Corpl.

(856)

3 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Whitesides

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Confederate Service Dec 25 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Mitchel

Corpl, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in skirmish at Sacramento Ky. Dec 28/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(356)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Mitchell

Corpl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; **due** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed on the 28th Dec. 64 in action at Sacramento Ky. And final Statement given.

Book mark .....

Bethel

Copyist.

(361c)

Mitchell Isaac'

Corp., Co. D, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Final Statement
of Isaac Mitchell

Aug 22 1662

Final Statement
The united States
To Isaac Mitchell
corporal of Captain A. N. Davis company
D. 3d Regiment Ky Cav Dr

To pay from October 18th 1861 when enlisted to December 28th 1861 The time of his death
Being 2 months & 10 days $32.68
To Clothing at $3.50 per month $ 8.10
" Bounty $100.00
$140.70

Cr
By clothing account $27.94

I certify on honor that the above Statements & accounts are true & Final

Wm J Davis 1st Lieut
Comanding Co D
3d Regt Ky Cav

Discriptive List
of Isaac Mitchell

Aug 22/60

I certify on honor that Isaac Mitchell
a corporal of captain Arthur R Davis ~~company~~
D 3d Regiment Kentucky cavalry. Born in Willson
county State of Tennessee aged 46 years
5 feet 11½ inches high Dark complexion. Black
Eyes Dark Hair. and by occupation a Farmer
having joined the company in its original
organization at Grenville Ky on the 18th day
of october 1861 and mustered in to the
Service of the united States at Calhoun
Kentucky on the 13th day of December 1861
To serve for the term of three years
and has served honestly and faithfully
with his company in Kentucky up to
December 28th 1861 the date of his death
He has pay due him from the date
of his enlistment up to the date of
his death. if entitled to clothing. Bounty
or other allowances
x authorized to Volenteer Soldiers or Militia

Lt J. Davis 1st Sergt
Com Co D
3 Ky cav

Inventory of the
Effects of
Isaac Mitchell

Aug 22 / 62

Inventory of the Effects of Isaac
Mitchell corporal of captain Arthur M.
Davis company D. 3d Regt of Kentucky Cavalry
who was killed in a skirmish at Sacra
ments on the 28th of December 1861

The said Isaac Mitchell had no Effects
of any kind with him at the time of
his Death

In. J Davis 1st Lieut
Comd D 3d Regt Ky Cav
J J Lovelace 2nd Lieut

No. 3.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac Mitchell

Private of Company D

8th Regiment of Kentucky Cav

State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 28/61

Effects taken by the Rebels

Estate $ 4

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Isaac Middleton

Rank: Private **Company:** C **Regiment:** 3d

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in a Skirmish

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt P. P. Oldershaw

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 28 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sacramento

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume 3 Registers of deceased soldiers U.S. commencing years 1861

REMARKS.

Daniel D Colton

Clerk.

(119)

Mitchell, Drury

Co E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Capt Sergeant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	901533
2	900612
3	905693
4	905776
5	905852
6	905927
7	906000
8	906073
9	906141
10	906201
11	906262
12	906328
13	906301
14	906452
15	906513
16	906573
17	906636
18	906703
19	906768
20	906830
21	906894
22	906954
23	907017
24	907076
25	907138
26	907203
27	907263
28	907325
29	907385
30	907447
31	907513
32	907576
33	907638
34	907701
35	907763
36	907825
37	907885
38	907947
39	908013
40	908076
41	908138
42	908201
43	908263
44	908325
45	908385
46	908447
47	908513
48	908576
49	908638
50	908701
51	908763
52	908825
53	908885
54	908947
55	909013
56	909076
57	909138
58	909201
59	909263
60	909325
61	909385
62	909447
63	909513
64	909576
65	909638
66	909701
67	909763
68	909825
69	909885
70	909947
71	910013
72	910076
73	910138
74	910201
75	910263
76	910325
77	910385
78	910447
79	910513
80	910576
81	910638
82	910701
83	910763
84	910825
85	910885
86	910947
87	911013
88	911076
89	911138
90	911201
91	911263
92	911325
93	911385
94	911447
95	911513
96	911576
97	911638
98	911701
99	911763
100	911825
101	911885
102	911947
103	912013
104	912076
105	912138
106	912201
107	912263
108	912325
109	912385
110	912447
111	912513
112	912576
113	912638
114	912701
115	912763
116	912825
117	912885
118	912947
119	913013
120	913076
121	913138
122	913201
123	913263
124	913325
125	913385
126	913447
127	913513
128	913576
129	913638
130	913701
131	913763
132	913825
133	913885
134	913947
135	914013
136	914076
137	914138
138	914201
139	914263
140	914325
141	914385
142	914447
143	914513
144	914576
145	914638
146	914701
147	914763
148	914825
149	914885
150	914947
151	915013
152	915076
153	915138
154	915201
155	915263
156	915325
157	915385
158	915447
159	915513
160	915576
161	915638
162	915701
163	915763
164	915825
165	915885
166	915947
167	916013
168	916076
169	916138
170	916201
171	916263
172	916325
173	916385
174	916447
175	916513
176	916576
177	916638
178	916701
179	916763
180	916825
181	916885
182	916947
183	917013
184	917076
185	917138
186	917201
187	917263
188	917325
189	917385
190	917447
191	917513
192	917576
193	917638
194	917701
195	917763
196	917825
197	917885
198	917947
199	918013
200	918076
201	918138
202	918201
203	918263
204	918325
205	918385
206	918447
207	918513
208	918576
209	918638
210	918701
211	918763
212	918825
213	918885
214	918947
215	919013
216	919076
217	919138
218	919201
219	919263
220	919325
221	919385
222	919447
223	919513
224	919576
225	919638
226	919701
227	919763
228	919825
229	919885
230	919947
231	920013
232	920076
233	920138
234	920201
235	920263
236	920325
237	920385
238	920447
239	920513
240	920576
241	920638
242	920701
243	920763
244	920825
245	920885
246	920947
247	921013
248	921076
249	921138
250	921201
251	921263
252	921325
253	921385
254	921447
255	921513
256	921576
257	921638
258	921701
259	921763
260	921825
261	921885
262	921947
263	922013
264	922076
265	922138
266	922201
267	922263
268	922325
269	922385
270	922447
271	922513
272	922576
273	922638
274	922701
275	922763
276	922825
277	922885
278	922947
279	923013
280	923076
281	923138
282	923201
283	923263
284	923325
285	923385
286	923447
287	923513
288	923576
289	923638
290	923701
291	923763
292	923825
293	923885
294	923947
295	924013
296	924076
297	924138
298	924201
299	924263
300	924325
301	924385
302	924447
303	924513
304	924576
305	924638
306	924701
307	924763
308	924825
309	924885
310	924947
311	925013
312	925076
313	925138
314	925201
315	925263
316	925325
317	925385
318	925447
319	925513
320	925576
321	925638
322	925701
323	925763
324	925825
325	925885
326	925947
327	926013
328	926076
329	926138
330	926201
331	926263
332	926325
333	926385
334	926447
335	926513
336	926576
337	926638
338	926701
339	926763
340	926825
341	926885
342	926947
343	927013
344	927076
345	927138
346	927201
347	927263
348	927325
349	927385
350	927447
351	927513
352	927576
353	927638
354	927701
355	927763
356	927825
357	927885
358	927947
359	928013
360	928076
361	928138
362	928201
363	928263
364	928325
365	928385
366	928447
367	928513
368	928576
369	928638
370	928701
371	928763
372	928825
373	928885
374	928947
375	929013
376	929076
377	929138
378	929201
379	929263
380	929325
381	929385
382	929447
383	929513
384	929576
385	929638
386	929701
387	929763
388	929825
389	929885
390	929947
391	930013
392	930076
393	930138
394	930201
395	930263
396	930325
397	930385
398	930447
399	930513
400	930576
401	930638
402	930701
403	930763
404	930825
405	930885
406	930947
407	931013
408	931076
409	931138
410	931201
411	931263
412	931325
413	931385
414	931447
415	931513
416	931576
417	931638
418	931701
419	931763
420	931825
421	931885
422	931947
423	932013
424	932076
425	932138
426	932201
427	932263
428	932325
429	932385
430	932447
431	932513
432	932576
433	932638
434	932701
435	932763
436	932825
437	932885
438	932947
439	933013
440	933076
441	933138
442	933201
443	933263
444	933325
445	933385
446	933447
447	933513
448	933576
449	933638
450	933701
451	933763
452	933825
453	933885
454	933947
455	934013
456	934076
457	934138
458	934201
459	934263
460	934325
461	934385
462	934447
463	934513
464	934576
465	934638
466	934701
467	934763
468	934825
469	934885
470	934947
471	935013
472	935076
473	935138
474	935201
475	935263
476	935325
477	935385
478	935447
479	935513
480	935576
481	935638
482	935701
483	935763
484	935825
485	935885
486	935947
487	936013
488	936076
489	936138
490	936201
491	936263
492	936325
493	936385
494	936447
495	936513
496	936576
497	936638
498	936701
499	936763
500	936825
501	936885
502	936947
503	937013
504	937076
505	937138
506	937201
507	937263
508	937325
509	937385
510	937447
511	937513
512	937576
513	937638
514	937701
515	937763
516	937825
517	937885
518	937947
519	938013
520	938076
521	938138
522	938201
523	938263
524	938325
525	938385
526	938447
527	938513
528	938576
529	938638
530	938701
531	938763
532	938825
533	938885
534	938947
535	939013
536	939076
537	939138
538	939201
539	939263
540	939325
541	939385
542	939447
543	939513
544	939576
545	939638
546	939701
547	939763
548	939825
549	939885
550	939947
551	940013
552	940076
553	940138
554	940201
555	940263
556	940325
557	940385
558	940447
559	940513
560	940576
561	940638
562	940701
563	940763
564	940825
565	940885
566	940947
567	941013
568	941076
569	941138
570	941201
571	941263
572	941325
573	941385
574	941447
575	941513
576	941576
577	941638
578	941701
579	941763
580	941825
581	941885
582	941947
583	942013
584	942076
585	942138
586	942201
587	942263
588	942325
589	942385
590	942447
591	942513
592	942576
593	942638
594	942701
595	942763
596	942825
597	942885
598	942947
599	943013
600	943076
601	943138
602	943201
603	943263
604	943325
605	943385
606	943447
607	943513
608	943576
609	943638
610	943701
611	943763
612	943825
613	943885
614	943947
615	944013
616	944076
617	944138
618	944201
619	944263
620	944325
621	944385
622	944447
623	944513
624	944576
625	944638
626	944701
627	944763
628	944825
629	944885
630	944947
631	945013
632	945076
633	945138
634	945201
635	945263
636	945325
637	945385
638	945447
639	945513
640	945576
641	945638
642	945701
643	945763
644	945825
645	945885
646	945947
647	946013
648	946076
649	946138
650	946201
651	946263
652	946325
653	946385
654	946447
655	946513
656	946576
657	946638
658	946701
659	946763
660	946825
661	946885
662	946947
663	947013
664	947076
665	947138
666	947201
667	947263
668	947325
669	947385
670	947447
671	947513
672	947576
673	947638
674	947701
675	947763
676	947825
677	947885
678	947947
679	948013
680	948076
681	948138
682	948201
683	948263
684	948325
685	948385
686	948447
687	948513
688	948576
689	948638
690	948701
691	948763
692	948825
693	948885
694	948947
695	949013
696	949076
697	949138
698	949201
699	949263
700	949325
701	949385
702	949447
703	949513
704	949576
705	949638
706	949701
707	949763
708	949825
709	949885
710	949947
711	950013
712	950076
713	950138
714	950201
715	950263
716	950325
717	950385
718	950447
719	950513
720	950576
721	950638
722	950701
723	950763
724	950825
725	950885
726	950947
727	951013
728	951076
729	951138
730	951201
731	951263
732	951325
733	951385
734	951447
735	951513
736	951576
737	951638
738	951701
739	951763
740	951825
741	951885
742	951947
743	952013
744	952076
745	952138
746	952201
747	952263
748	952325
749	952385
750	952447
751	952513
752	952576
753	952638
754	952701
755	952763
756	952825
757	952885
758	952947
759	953013
760	953076
761	953138
762	953201
763	953263
764	953325
765	953385
766	953447
767	953513
768	953576
769	953638
770	953701
771	953763
772	953825
773	953885
774	953947
775	954013
776	954076
777	954138
778	954201
779	954263
780	954325
781	954385
782	954447
783	954513
784	954576
785	954638
786	954701
787	954763
788	954825
789	954885
790	954947
791	955013
792	955076
793	955138
794	955201
795	955263
796	955325
797	955385
798	955447
799	955513
800	955576
801	955638
802	955701
803	955763
804	955825
805	955885
806	955947
807	956013
808	956076
809	956138
810	956201
811	956263
812	956325
813	956385
814	956447
815	956513
816	956576
817	956638
818	956701
819	956763
820	956825
821	956885
822	956947
823	957013
824	957076
825	957138
826	957201
827	957263
828	957325
829	957385
830	957447
831	957513
832	957576
833	957638
834	957701
835	957763
836	957825
837	957885
838	957947
839	958013
840	958076
841	958138
842	958201
843	958263
844	958325
845	958385
846	958447
847	958513
848	958576
849	958638
850	958701
851	958763
852	958825
853	958885
854	958947
855	959013
856	959076
857	959138
858	959201
859	959263
860	959325
861	959385
862	959447
863	959513
864	959576
865	959638
866	959701
867	959763
868	959825
869	959885
870	959947
871	960013
872	960076
873	960138
874	960201
875	960263
876	960325
877	960385
878	960447
879	960513
880	960576
881	960638
882	960701
883	960763
884	960825
885	960885
886	960947
887	961013
888	961076
889	961138
890	961201
891	961263
892	961325
893	961385
894	961447
895	961513
896	961576
897	961638
898	961701
899	961763
900	961825
901	961885
902	961947
903	962013
904	962076
905	962138
906	962201
907	962263
908	962325
909	962385
910	962447
911	962513
912	962576
913	962638
914	962701
915	962763
916	962825
917	962885
918	962947
919	963013
920	963076
921	963138
922	963201
923	963263
924	963325
925	963385
926	963447
927	963513
928	963576
929	963638
930	963701
931	963763
932	963825
933	963885
934	963947
935	964013
936	964076
937	964138
938	964201
939	964263
940	964325
941	964385
942	964447
943	964513
944	964576
945	964638
946	964701
947	964763
948	964825
949	964885
950	964947
951	965013
952	965076
953	965138
954	965201
955	965263
956	965325
957	965385
958	965447
959	965513
960	965576
961	965638
962	965701
963	965763
964	965825
965	965885
966	965947
967	966013
968	966076
969	966138
970	966201
971	966263
972	966325
973	966385
974	966447
975	966513
976	966576
977	966638
978	966701
979	966763
980	966825
981	966885
982	966947
983	967013
984	967076
985	967138
986	967201
987	967263
988	967325
989	967385
990	967447
991	967513
992	967576
993	967638
994	967701
995	967763
996	967825
997	967885
998	967947
999	968013
1000	968076
1001	968138
1002	968201
1003	968263
1004	968325
1005	968385
1006	968447
1007	968513
1008	968576
1009	968638
1010	968701
1011	968763
1012	968825
1013	968885
1014	968947
1015	969013
1016	969076
1017	969138
1018	969201
1019	969263
1020	969325
1021	969385
1022	969447
1023	969513
1024	969576
1025	969638
1026	969701
1027	969763
1028	969825
1029	969885
1030	969947
1031	970013
1032	970076
1033	970138
1034	970201
1035	970263
1036	970325
1037	970385
1038	970447
1039	970513
1040	970576
1041	970638
1042	970701
1043	970763
1044	970825
1045	970885
1046	970947
1047	971013
1048	971076
1049	971138
1050	971201
1051	971263
1052	971325
1053	971385
1054	971447
1055	971513
1056	971576
1057	971638
1058	971701
1059	971763
1060	971825
1061	971885
1062	971947
1063	972013
1064	972076
1065	972138
1066	972201
1067	972263
1068	972325
1069	972385
1070	972447
1071	972513
1072	972576
1073	972638
1074	972701
1075	972763
1076	972825
1077	972885
1078	972947
1079	973013
1080	973076
1081	973138
1082	973201
1083	973263
1084	973325
1085	973385
1086	973447
1087	973513
1088	973576
1089	973638
1090	973701
1091	973763
1092	973825
1093	973885
1094	973947
1095	974013
1096	974076
1097	974138
1098	974201
1099	974263
1100	974325
1101	974385
1102	974447
1103	974513
1104	974576
1105	974638
1106	974701
1107	974763
1108	974825
1109	974885
1110	974947
1111	975013
1112	975076
1113	975138
1114	975201
1115	975263
1116	975325
1117	975385
1118	975447
1119	975513
1120	975576
1121	975638
1122	975701
1123	975763
1124	975825
1125	975885
1126	975947
1127	976013
1128	976076
1129	976138
1130	976201
1131	976263
1132	976325
1133	976385
1134	976447
1135	976513
1136	976576
1137	976638
1138	976701
1139	976763
1140	976825
1141	976885
1142	976947
1143	977013
1144	977076
1145	977138
1146	977201
1147	977263
1148	977325
1149	977385
1150	977447
1151	977513
1152	977576
1153	977638
1154	977701
1155	977763
1156	977825
1157	977885
1158	977947
1159	978013
1160	978076
1161	978138
1162	978201
1163	978263
1164	978325
1165	978385
1166	978447
1167	978513
1168	978576
1169	978638
1170	978701
1171	978763
1172	978825
1173	978885
1174	978947
1175	979013
1176	979076
1177	979138
1178	979201
1179	979263
1180	979325
1181	979385
1182	979447
1183	979513
1184	979576
1185	979638
1186	979701
1187	979763
1188	979825
1189	979885
1190	979947
1191	980013
1192	980076
1193	980138
1194	980201
1195	980263
1196	980325
1197	980385
1198	980447
1199	980513
1200	980576
1201	980638
1202	980701
1203	980763
1204	980825
1205	980885
1206	980947
1207	981013
1208	981076
1209	981138
1210	981201
1211	981263
1212	981325
1213	981385
1214	981447
1215	981513
1216	981576
1217	981638
1218	981701
1219	981763
1220	981825
1221	981885
1222	981947
1223	982013
1224	982076
1225	982138
1226	982201
1227	982263
1228	982325
1229	982385
1230	982447
1231	982513
1232	982576
1233	982638
1234	982701
1235	982763
1236	982825
1237	982885
1238	982947
1239	983013
1240	983076
1241	983138
1242	983201
1243	983263
1244	983325
1245	983385
1246	983447
1247	983513
1248	983576
1249	983638
1250	983701
1251	983763
1252	983825
1253	983885
1254	983947
1255	984013
1256	984076
1257	984138
1258	984201
1259	984263
1260	984325
1261	984385
1262	984447
1263	984513
1264	984576
1265	984638
1266	984701
1267	984763
1268	984825
1269	984885
1270	984947
1271	985013
1272	985076
1273	985138
1274	985201
1275	985263
1276	985325
1277	985385
1278	985447
1279	985513
1280	985576
1281	985638
1282	985701
1283	985763
1284	985825
1285	985885
1286	985947
1287	986013
1288	986076
1289	986138
1290	986201
1291	986263
1292	986325
1293	986385
1294	986447
1295	986513
1296	986576
1297	986638
1298	986701
1299	986763
1300	986825
1301	986885
1302	986947
1303	987013
1304	987076
1305	987138
1306	987201
1307	987263
1308	987325
1309	987385
1310	987447
1311	987513
1312	987576
1313	987638
1314	987701
1315	987763
1316	987825
1317	987885
1318	987947
1319	988013
1320	988076
1321	988138
1322	988201
1323	988263
1324	988325
1325	988385
1326	988447
1327	988513
1328	988576
1329	988638
1330	988701
1331	988763
1332	988825
1333	988885
1334	988947
1335	989013
1336	989076
1337	989138
1338	989201
1339	989263
1340	989325
1341	989385
1342	989447
1343	989513
1344	989576
1345	989638
1346	989701
1347	989763
1348	989825
1349	989885
1350	989947
1351	990013
1352	990076
1353	990138
1354	990201
1355	990263
1356	990325
1357	990385
1358	990447
1359	990513
1360	990576
1361	990638
1362	990701
1363	990763
1364	990825
1365	990885
1366	990947
1367	991013
1368	991076
1369	991138
1370	991201
1371	991263
1372	991325
1373	991385
1374	991447
1375	991513
1376	991576
1377	991638
1378	991701
1379	991763
1380	991825
1381	991885
1382	991947
1383	992013
1384	992076
1385	992138
1386	992201
1387	992263
1388	992325
1389	992385
1390	992447
1391	992513
1392	992576
1393	992638
1394	992701
1395	992763
1396	992825
1397	992885
1398	992947
1399	993013
1400	993076
1401	993138
1402	993201
1403	993263
1404	993325
1405	993385
1406	993447
1407	993513
1408	993576
1409	993638
1410	993701
1411	993763

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury Mitcherson,

Lieut. 2 M., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky., Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 186 .

Where Lewisport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: R+P 405, 143.

G. H. McCarthy

Clerk.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. McCutchen

Qr. M., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Qr M
Jany 10th 1862 from
Private

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8863)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C. Mitchusson

Qm. Sgt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieut
Jan 1 0 - 1862 $129.21 cts from
State Hy. Pay 153 cts dub
76 - Forage 27.75 Rent
Allow 20. Clothing 4.33

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(253)

A 6 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C Mitcherson

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(253)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Danny C. McKinnon

2d Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(363)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C. Mitchusson

2d Sh, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C. [illegible] Mitchusson

2d Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

(263)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury L. Mitchusson

2d Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Capt.

(163)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Surry C. Mitchusson

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosecrans

Copyist.

(1443)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Mitchusson

2d Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(353)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Dewey C. Hutchinson

2nd Lieut Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Officer

(268)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C. Hutchinson

2d Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(364)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Mitchusson

2nd Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commissions

Copyist

(363)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury Co. Mitchinson

2nd Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosecrans
Capt.

(963)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Danny C. Hitchcock

2d Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cert of comm

issued Jan 10, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(862)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C Hutchinson

2d Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty A. A. G. Dept. of W. Va.

Book mark:

Lauman

Capt.

(468)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury G Mitchinson

2 Lieut Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding the Company

Next roll on file
Dec 1864

Book mark:

Adam
Capt.

(248)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C. Mitchusson

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co'd'g Company

Dismd June 1864.

Book mark:

Haven

Capt.

(253)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Danny C. Mitchinson

24th, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent not returned

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haum

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Mitchinson

2d Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hubbell

Captain.

(7853)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C Mitchusson

1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hubbell

Copyist.

(348)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lorin C. Mitchusson

2 Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 9, 1865.

to date from July 15, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out the

date July 15/65

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(250)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C. Mitchusson

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga., Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for promotion, Jan 10/62.

Book mark .....

Hanson

Copyist.

(361c)

3 Cav. | Ky.

M

Drury C. Mitchuson

2d Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Final Payment made when Satisfactory evidence is given of Settlements of Account. Absent with Leave.

Book mark Roll - 1013 - '65

Harris Copyist.

(361c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Mitchusson

2 Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave at the Muster out of Regiment. Mustered out in accordance with Circular Letter A.G.O. of June 30, 1865

Book mark:

Rutter Capt.

(243)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Drury C. Mitcherson
2d Lt., Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 405 143

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 10, 1895.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 2d lieutenant

Co. B, 3 Regiment Ky. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from Jan. 11, 1862, vice John L. Matters, promoted.

A. G. N.

Copyist.

(532)

Mitchusson, D. C.

2d Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders 3
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 1
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports 1
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Mitchusson, D. C.

2d Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write Thesaurus DC

St 3-Ky County

Head Quarters 2nd Div. Dept of Kentucky
Bowling Green April 24th 1865.

General Order
No 12.

Lieut Drury C. Milchapen 3rd Ky. Cav. is hereby announced as ordinance officer of this Division.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of Brt. Brig Gen. Eli N. Murray
E. G. Hoo
Capt. V. A. D. C.

Lt. A. D. C. Mitchell
9th Reg. Ky. Cavalry

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

(Duplicate)

I Drury C. Mitchusson, 2d Lieut Co. B
Third Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, being duly sworn,
do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property what-
ever for which I have not rendered all requisite accounts and returns and am not now in-
debted to the United States on any account whatever: and that I have rendered all reports required by law and regulations.
So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23d
day of August 1865, at
Louisville, Ky.
J. H. Echon
Notary Public

Drury C. Mitchusson
2d Lieut Co B. 3d Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

Head-Quarters Regt. Ky. Vols.
Louisville, Ky., 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named
Regt. Ky.,
Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

1st Lieut. and Q. M. Regt. Ky. Vols.

Head-Quarters Regt. Ky. Vols.
Louisville, Ky. 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named
Regt. Ky.
Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account whatever,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Col. Com'ding Regt. Ky. Inf. Vols.

(Receipt)

I Drury C. Mitchusson, 2d Lieut Co. B
Third Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, being duly sworn,
do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property what-
ever for which I have not rendered all requisite accounts and am not now in
debted to the United States on any accounts whatever: and that I have rendered all returns required by law and regulations.
So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23
day of August 1865, at
Louisville, Ky.
W. H. Echorn
Notary Public

Drury C. Mitchusson
2d Lieut Co. B 3d Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

Head-Quarters Regt. Ky. Vols.
Louisville, Ky., 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named,
Regt. Ky.,
Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

1st Lieut. and Q. M. Regt. Ky. Vols.

Head-Quarters Regt. Ky. Vols.
Louisville, Ky. 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named
Regt. Ky.
Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account whatever,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Col. Com'ding Regt. Ky. Inf. Vols.

Officers' Genl. Hos. Beaufort S.C. March 1st 1865-

Mitchelson D.C. 2nd Lt. Co. "I" 3rd Ky. V. V. Cav.

Respectfully asks for a leave of absence for thirty days.

Sick S.O. 58 Par. d. March 3d 1865-

OFFICE MEDICAL DIRECT. Dept. of the South
HILTON HEAD, S. C. March 3d 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Hd. Qrs. Dept. South.

Approved
Wm. Whitt Clymer
Medical Director

J. Frank

Officers U.S.A. Gen. Hos.
Beaufort S.C.
March 1st 1865

Capt. H. L. M. Burger
A. A. G. Dept. Of The South.

Sir I would respectfully ask a Leave of absence for thirty days, based upon Surgeon's Cert. Dis. accompanying this application

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
D. C. Mitchelson
2nd Lieut. 6th B. 3d Div. Ky. Cav.

Post Office address:
Princeton
Caldwell County
Kentucky

Head Quarters 2d Div. 2d Corps. of 16
Bivouac Union April 3d 1865

General Order
No 12

Lieut Lewis C. Mitchusson 3rd Reg.
Iowa is hereby announced as Ordnance Officer of
this Division.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

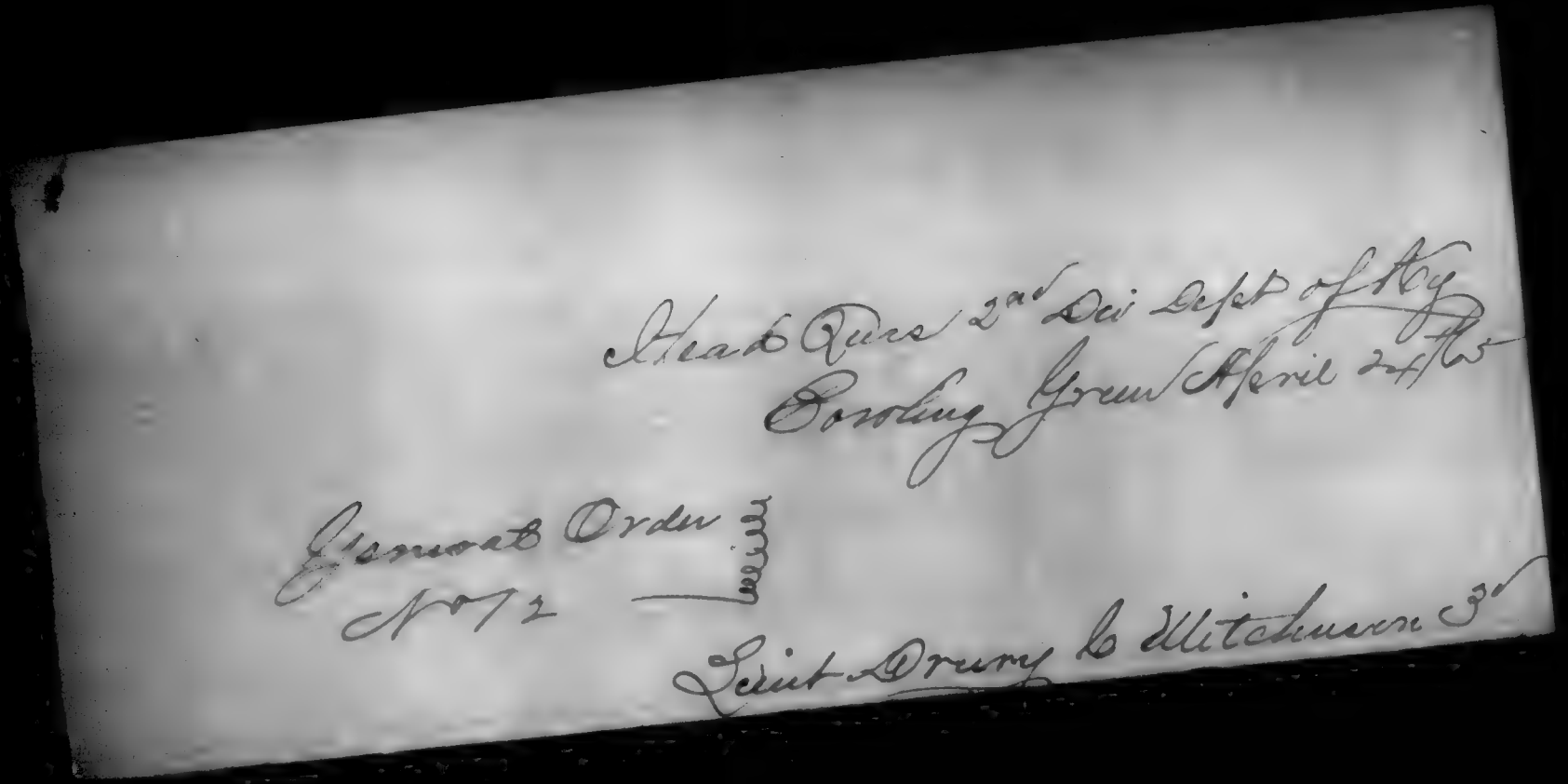
By Command of
Brt Brig. Genl. C. H. Murray
A. G. Vol.
Capt & A. A. G.

General Orders No 12.

Bowling Green
April 24th 1865

Murray. E. H. Brt Brig Gen
Comdg 2nd Div Dept Ky

Announcement of Lieut Drury
C Mitchesson 3d Ky Cav
as Ordinance Officer of Div



Head Qrs 2nd Div Dept of Ky
Bowling Green April 24th 62

General Order
No 12

Lieut Drury to Mitchusen 3rd

General Orders No 12.

Bowling Green
April 24th 1865

Murray. E. H. Brvt Brig Gen
Commdg 2nd Div Depot Ky

Announcement of Lieut Drury
& Mitcheson 3d Ky Cav
as Ordinance Officer of Div

Head Qrs 2nd Div 4th A of Ky
Bowling Green April 24th 62

General Order
No 72

Lieut Drum to Mitchum 3rd

Thy bar is hereby announced as Ordnance
Officer of this Division.
He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Command of Brvt Brig Gen Eli H Murray
(Sgd) A.G. Stor
Capt & A.D.C

a true copy
A. Stor
Capt & A.D.C & A.A.A.G

OFFICERS' HOSPITAL,

Department of the South,

BEAUFORT, S. C. March 1 1865.

I. G. Murphy

Asst SURGEON U. S. Vols

In Charge

Medical Certificate for Sick Leave, in the case

of Lt. D. C. Mitchusson

B Co. 3rd Regt. Ky Cav

CERTIFICATE FOR SICK LEAVE.

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,

DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH.

Beaufort, S. C., March 1 1865.

Lt D.C. Hutchinson of the 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Cav

having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from Eczema Impetiginoides, of severe character, covering both buttocks and rendering him incapable for duty in the saddle

which has existed for the period of 42 days.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than days, and that a change of climate beyond the limits of this Department is necessary to permanent disability, he is able to travel

Dated at Beaufort, this 1st day of March 1865.

J G Mumphill
Asst SURGEON U. S. Vols
In Charge.

1298

Hitchum, Albert

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchum, Albert

1299

Mitchum, Alfred

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchem, Albert

1300

Mitchusson, Drury C.

Co D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Co. [illegible] Sgt. 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitcherson, Drury

1301

Mock, William A.

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F9 18678	"
1 F9 18758	"
1 F9 18839	"
1 F9 18924	"
1 F9 19008	"
1 F9 19087	"
1 F9 19166	"
1 F9 19302	"
1 F9 20166	"
"	"
"	"
"

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Woods

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky Dec 13 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Woods

Captain.

(2561)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mock

Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William McMack

Corpl., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4/5,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enter Clothing paid to by Clothing on last Muster Roll

Book mark:

Hood

Copyist.

(868)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William K. Mock

Corpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mock

Corpl. Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

William McMack

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: * Not entitled to Horse & Equipments

Not

* Not shown on the Roll

Book mark:

J. H. Ladd

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mock

Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal to Sergeant Aug 13th 1862

Book mark: ____

J Fletcher (copyist)

(155)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mock

Corp'l, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died near Springfield, Tenn. Nov 7 1862 Cause of Death was Killed by a pistol ball from a pistol in the hands of Private John Ewbanks.

Book mark:

H Letcher

Copyist.

(355)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mock

Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Geo. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

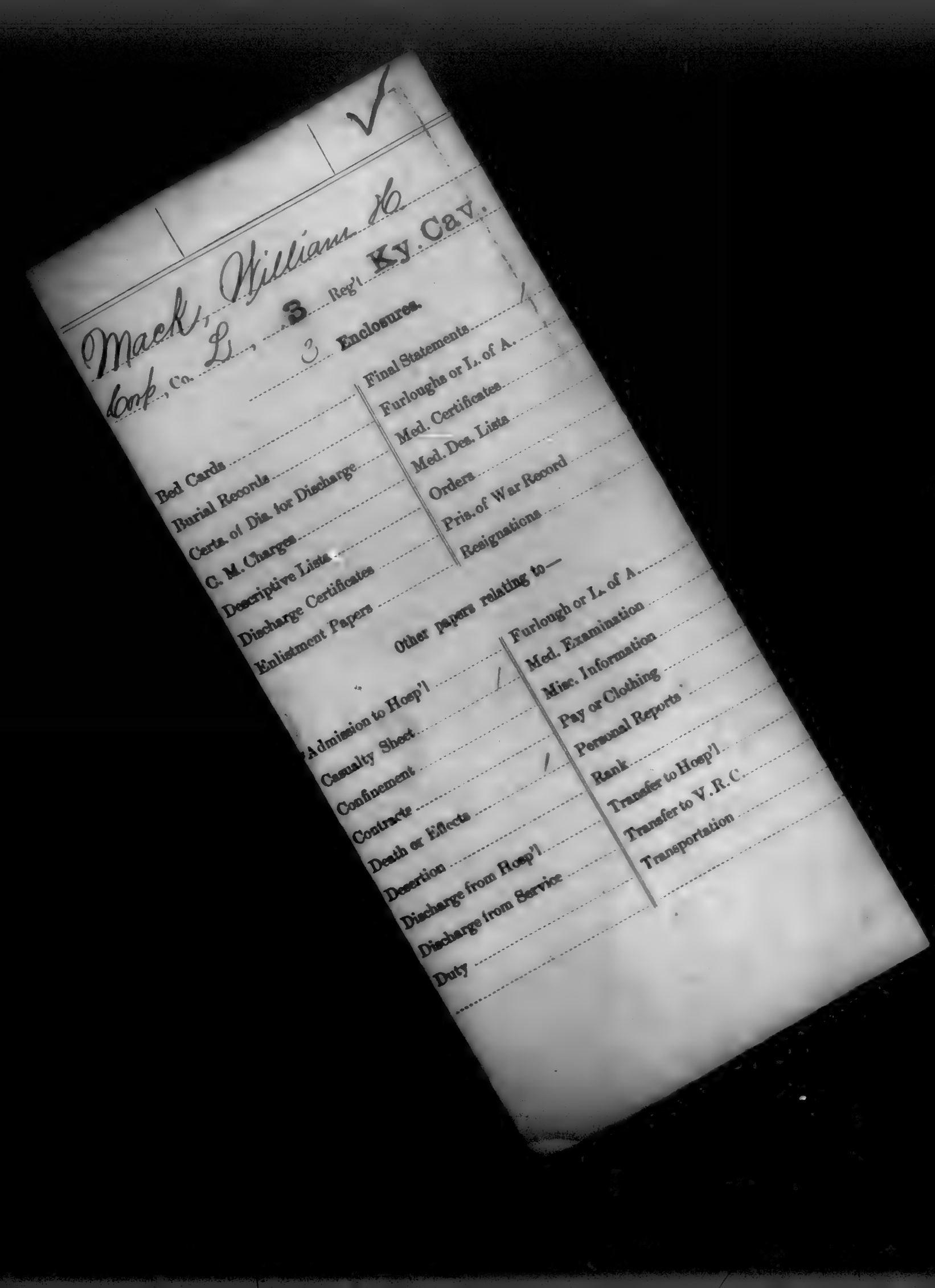
Remarks: Killed by Private John Sanders Co. L at Spring-field Tenn Nov. 7, 1862

Book mark .....

Tennis

Copyist.

(361c)


Mack, William H.
Co. L, 3 Reg't. Ky. Cav.
3 Enclosures.
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations
Other papers relating to—
Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l.
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Mack, William H.

Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862 No. 69.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William H Mack,

Corporal of Company L

3 Regiment of Kentucky Cav

State Volunteers 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Nov 7/62

Inventory and Final Statement
sent to Auditor Feby 16th 1863
Ch Effects
Evidence of I
44

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H Mack

Rank: Private Corporal Company: L Regiment: 3

Arm: Cavalry State Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed by a Pistol Ball

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John P Cummings

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 7 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

near Springfield Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Register of deceased Soldiers
U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Grinsted
Clerk.

(119)

Inventory and final
Statement of William
H. Mook, Corporal of
Co. L. 3rd Cav.

Final Statement of William H Mock a
corporal of John P Cummings
Co. L. 3. Ky. Cavalry Col. E. H. Murray Comd
Died near Springfield Tennessee on the
7th day of November 1862

The United States
To William. H. Mock Dr

To pay from aprile 30th	1862	
To November 7th	1862	
Being Six Months and Seven days		$ 87.50 cts
Bounty		100.00
Total		187.50

William H Mock
To United States Dr

	$ 4.07 cts

Clothing over drawn

Total amount due $ 183.43

Army of the United States
Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers
Inventory of the Effects of

William H Mock Corporal Late of Capt
John. P. Cummings Co L 3 Ky Cavalry was
Enlisted by John P Cummings on the 9th day
of November 1861 to Serve three years he was
born in Perry County in the State of Indiana
is 33 years of age is 5 feet 9 inches high
Dark Complexion Dark Eyes black hair and
by Occupation when Enlisted a black Smith
Died Near Springfield Tennessee on the 7th day
of November 1862 Cause of Death
was killed by a pistol ball from a pistol in the
hands of private John Ewbanks while Said
William H. Mock was in the Execution of his
Office

Inventory
Leaveing No Effects

we certify on honor to the above

Capt John. P. Cummings
Com'd Co L 3 Ky. Cav

302

to Moffatt Samuel

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891736	26	891841
2	891796	27	
3	891876	28	
4	891865	29	
5	891521	30	
6	891696	31	
7	891601	32	
8	891787	33	
9	891601	34	
10	891766	35	
11	891926	36	
12	891791	37	
13	891054	38	
14	891117	39	
15	902743	40	
16	901637	41	
17	891166	42	
18	891221	43	
19	891277	44	
20	891382	45	
21	891385	46	
22	891431	47	
23	891477	48	
24	891513	49	
25	891877	50	

Roc: 1013-1866

K 3 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Moffatt

Pvt. Capt. Stockett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age. 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Eglington Mc Lean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where Owensboro Henderson Co Ky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J W Peck

Copyist.

(356e)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffatt

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. Dec. 31, 186 1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 186 .*

Where Hardinsburg*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffatt

Cpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland
Capt.

(356)

No. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffitt

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tenn. Rec'd $300 from Ky

Book mark:

J. M. Reck
Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffatt

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Peck

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffatt

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffatt

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S M & Co

Copyright

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Samuel Imyfelt

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Major

Copyright.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duff

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

3 Cav. Ky.

Sgt. Samuel Shuffett

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Dunfee

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(358)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Duffett

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

7th | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffett

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

(256) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Muffett

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

(358)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

Samuel H. Pitt

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 22, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 65.00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Muffett

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville, Tenn, Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: Resided Enca Clovenport
Breckenridge Co Ky

Book mark:

Patterson Capt.

(241)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Muffett

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. James Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Muffett

Corpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received 2 Inf. Bounty. Due U.S. for clothing, one watering bridle complete #06, one halter head &c.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

(358) Copyist.

Ill | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffett

Corpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) J. B. Jones Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Murfett

Corp'l Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 36/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Smith Capt.

(256)

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffett

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(256)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Muffett

Corp'l, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

(255) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt Samuel Duffett

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Smith
Capt.

(868)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Muffett

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffett

Cw...., Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discd. Jan. 26 '64 by G.O. 77 W.D. A.G.O. + Trans. to Vet. Res. Corps 3 Reg't Inf.

Book mark

+ Cancelled by Eighth Cav. Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Moffett

Corp'l., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 33/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 50/100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 190 50/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pro. 6 Corp'l. Jan. 26, '64.

Retained, Coll's Ord. fin'l.

Book mark + Vol. 1013 - 1865

+ Inserted by Eastman, Lieut.

Gilbert

Copyist.

(361c)

Muffett, Samuel

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 17

Samuel Mayfield

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

Jan 26 1864.

By Maj Lewis Wolfley

3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Former Enlistments

enlisted Sept 28th 1861

mustered Dec 13th 1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

3rd Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Term of Service 3 yrs

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Mayfield, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it first, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn the 26th day of January 1864

Samuel Mayfield

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, in the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—extensions of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the deserting officer.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Samuel Moffett born in Brecknridge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 86 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a ~~Volunteer~~ Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Moffett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 1864,
BEFORE Lt Wm Waters } Samuel Moffett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Moffett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lewis Hoffman
Maj 3d Regiment of 3d Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 8th day of February, 1864, at Nashville

Capt 3d Ky Cav
Comdg Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Moffett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
the 26th day of January 1864

Witness:
L. Mc Mates

Samuel Moffett

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and another accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1054

Enlisted at Nashville Tenn
on the 26th day of January 1864,
By Lt Edwin Clodfelter
3rd Regiment of Ky Cav
Present Station & Duties Enlisted Recruit
Bounties & Pay due at enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2d Regt of Ky Cav
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:
____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Samuel Mufflett born in Rockingham Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Veteran Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Mufflett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 1864,
Before Lt Wm Mallon } Samuel Mufflett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Mufflett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 3d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of 3d Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 8th day of February, 1864, at Nashville
Capt 3d Ky Cav

1393

Moffett, Samuel

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffatt. Samuel

1304

Moffitt, Samuel

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffatt, Samuel

1305

Moland, Jackson Co.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moreland, Jackson Co.

A 1306

Adler, William

Co. G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8G12065	26	
2	8G12119	27	
3	8G12234	28	
4	8G12318	29	
5	8G12396	30	
6	8G12468	31	
7	8G12546	32	
8	8G12608	33	
9	8G12653	34	
10	8G12723	35	
11	8G12833	36	
12	8G12831	37	
13	8G12906	38	
14	8G13063	39	
15	8G13062	40	
16	8G13183	41	
17	8G13268	42	
18	8G13365	43	
19	8G13453	44	
20	8G13536	45	
21	8G13628	46	
22	8G13819	47	
23	33707401	48	
24	26782277	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Molles

....., Co. G 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Denmark Europe

Occupation Mag. Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom Mc Govan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. S. Baker

Capt.

(282g)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wm McKee Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

D. Johnson

Corporal.

(356)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mallen

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stuller

Copyist.

(356)

No. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mollen

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mollen

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Johnson

Copyist.

(358)

W 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Johnson

Copyrid.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mallett

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Peirce

Copyist.

(256)

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Hall

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Capt.

(856)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsdon
Copyist.

(358)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Fuller

Cav., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(256) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Walker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hostler for Col. Murray at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly for Col. Mussey Hopkinsville, Ky

Book mark:

Philipsen

Copyist.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mallen

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen Capt.

(356)

N. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Smoller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Philipsen
Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly for Col. Trudeau

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Wolter

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered for Col. Murray.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

JW Davis

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mallon

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

Copyist.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Expiration term of Service Dec 26, 1864

Book mark:

Jno Davis
Copyist.

(355)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Moller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1863 to Feb 1864
On duty orderly for
Col. Murray at
Hopkinsville Ky.
April to Sept 64 absent
on detail for Col. Murray
Nov 64 absent on detail
with Div. Brig. Hd.
Qrs.
Dec 1864 Loss Dec 26.64
Savannah Ga
Discharged Exp. term
of Ser.

Book mark :

Copyist.

(546)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Mallen

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga. 1 Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1 Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9.05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100; due 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

Jones

(361c) Copyist.

130 for Capt. Leigh K.

Mount Raleigh

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 0 9 3 0 6	26	
2	8 9 0 9 3 8 5	27	
3	8 9 0 9 4 6 4	28	
4	8 9 0 9 5 2 2	29	
5	8 9 0 9 8 1 4	30	
6	8 9 0 9 9 1 3	31	
7	8 9 0 9 9 4 6	32	
8	8 9 1 0 0 1 6	33	
9	8 9 1 0 0 8 8	34	
10	8 9 1 0 1 4 3	35	
11	8 9 1 0 1 9 4	36	
12	8 9 1 0 2 4 2	37	
13	8 9 1 0 2 9 2	38	
14	8 9 1 0 3 3 7	39	
15	8 9 1 0 3 8 8	40	
16	8 9 1 0 4 2 2	41	
17	8 9 1 0 4 6 5	42	
18	8 9 1 0 5 6 9	43	
19	8 9 1 0 5 5 0	44	
20	8 9 1 0 6 1 6	45	
21	8 9 1 0 6 6 3	46	
22	3 3 4 0 7 2 9 9	47	
23	2 4 3 5 2 9 5 5	48	
24	3 6 2 7 5 2 9 5	49	
25		50	

Last Name.

Given Name.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Monin

_____, Co. E 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet _____ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel ; hair black

Where born Hardin Co, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Anderson

By whom F. A. Stout ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Austin

Capt.

(3825)

M. 3 Cav. Ky.

Raleigh Morin.

Corpl. Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky. Dec. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1861.*

Where Owensboro, Davis Co. Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Baker. Copyist.

(356e)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh Morris.

Corpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 13 To 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.*

Where Camp Anderson*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Baker, Capt.

(258c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Mowin.

2d Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Booker
Copyist.

(256)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Morrison.

3d Corpl Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.
Copyist.

(256)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Mowin,

Corpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Morrison.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Copyist.

(355)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Morris

Cor....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Detached service with Gen Cruttenden

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Murray

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Morris

Corpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord. Detached duty

Book mark:

Murray

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Morris

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort to Gen Leviticus-
ders

Book mark:

Murray Capt.

(156)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Mason

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort to Gen Leviticus

Gen

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M. Morris

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Captain

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M Mann

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davenport

Copyist.

(258)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

Private J. B. Moore

1st Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 85/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(356) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ch

Newbright McMannis

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rawleigh M Mauzy

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent Capt.

(358)

| 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Hartleigh Co Mason

5th Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Feby 24/64 by order E.H. Murray Col Cavalry Regt

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist.

(356)

m | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rawleigh M Munn

5 Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

nn | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rawleigh W. Manin

4 Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

NW | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rawleigh McMonin

4 Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

(358) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rawleigh M. Manion

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
Expr. of term of Service
Dec. 26. 1864

Book mark:.....

(365) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav | Ky

Raleigh M Monin
Corp 3 Regt Ky Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 21 Army Corps,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Station not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed from the 3 Ky Cav for Genl Whittenden's escort

Book mark:

J C Douglas
Capt.

(820)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Raleigh M Mourin

Pvt Corpl Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent on
detached with Gen.
Crittenden
June 1862 Corpl. On duty
Body Guard with
Gen. Crittenden
July 1862 Pvt Absent
Escort Gen. Crittenden
Nov 1862 to May 1863 Corpl.
Absent Guard for
Gen. Crittenden
Oct 1863 to June 1864
On duty Co. Clerk.
Mch & April 1864 Sgt.
On duty Co. Clerk.
Dec 1864 Loss Dec 26.
64 Savannah Ga.
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

Boyles
Copyist.

(546)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Rawleigh W. Mann

Sgt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Bermuda Hd Qrs Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

W. Lew Scott

(361c)

Copyist.

1350

Mooney, Edward

Co. M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

~~Sergeant~~ Blacksmith Co. D Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89 20 25 0
2	89 20 32 9
3	89 20 41 0
4	89 20 49 1
5	89 20 55 2
6	89 20 66 0
7	89 20 90 1
8	89 20 92 2
9	89 20 93 6
10	89 20 96 5
11	89 21 00 4
12	89 21 01 5
13	89 21 02 6
14	89 21 03 7
15	89 21 04 8
16	89 21 05 9
17	89 21 06 0
18	89 21 07 1
19	89 21 08 2
20	89 21 09 3
21	89 21 10 4

89 21 900

Mear-492-1867

Mark: Mear-498-1867

Also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Farrier
Blacksmith Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Coal Hannah Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 186 .

Where Camp Silas Miller.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Captain.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Blacksmith, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Milan

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund D. Wisely

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

E. D. W.

Copyist.

(359)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Manney

Farrier, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thurman Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mowry

Farrier, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Morney

Sergt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. from Private July 16. 1862

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Kenny

Cpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured from Forrest July 16/62. Discharging [illegible]

Book mark:

E. A. Burns Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sergeant of Provost Guard at Louisville.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Honey*

Serg., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sergeant-

Recruiting officer

Louisville Ky

* Name borne as Edward Money on the other rolls.

Book mark:

Soldiers

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Nichol Sgt.

Book mark:

Hansen

Copyist.

(338)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Haney

2d Lt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Colonel Henry

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Serg., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Wilson
Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. K.

Copyist.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville, Tenn., Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 31, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: Credit to Vincennes, Ind. Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(241)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Warner

Sergt, Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 21.41/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Howard

Appointed

(249)

| 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 52 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $21.44

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

Copyist.

(249)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

1st S. S., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Apt. 1d 1st Duty Sergt. from date of enlistment. Due him $4. difference between pay of Pvt. & Sergt. for 1 mo. Stoppage for Ordnance lost, 1 Comb, 1 Brush, 1 Pr. Spurs $1.50

Book mark:

Ramsey
Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

C. C. d., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfer to Co. C. Sergt.

Apr. 30, 1864

Book mark:

Muster

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Co. E Serg, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from D. Serg. to Co. E Serg. Oct. 30, 1864.

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Miles

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Co., b.S., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action Nov 28/64

Book mark:

(356) J Underwood Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward [illegible]

Sgt, Co M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Paralitic attack Mustered out of service by Capt. Jacob Fulmer to date from Jan 21/64 Veteran + Roll Corr

Book mark .....

J Hunderson Copyist.

(361c)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Horner

C. S., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action near Buckhead Church Ga Nov 28/64

Book mark:

(358) J. Hunderman Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

e.s.k. Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missed in action near Dismal Head. Church Sept Nov 1st 65

Book mark:

E Edwards

Copyist.

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

Co. de S., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missed in return
near Summerhead Church
Ga. May & June

Book mark: Investigation Order

Edmondson

Copyist.

(356)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Mooney

C. Serg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $24.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 $100; due $ 40.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Injured in action near Dunleith Church Sept. 1st 1863.

Book mark

E. Mooney

Copyist.

(361c)

Mo / 3rd Cav. / Ky.

Edward Mooney

, Co. Mo 3d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Moor_498_1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 11th, *1867.*

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

(4346) E. D. Townsend.

Copyist.

Mooney, Edward

Sgt., Co. H., 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 18

Edward Mooney

Volunteered at Nashville

Jan 31st 1864,

By

3rd Regiment of Ky Cav

Former Enlistment

Enlisted - Oct-11-1861

Mustered - Dec-13-1861

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

3 1st 11th Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Term of Service — 3 Yrs.

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Mooney desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 5 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn this 31st day of January 1864

the 24th year of Edward Mooney

Witness: Capt A G Slee

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roturn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minister must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister-in-ball must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minister-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Peterson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Edward Mooney born in _____

in the State of Ireland aged 32 years,

and by occupation a Black-Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Mooney do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 31st day of January 1864, } Edward Mooney

BEFORE Capt A. G. Shaw

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh

3d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Mooney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 4 feet 5 inches high.

L Woolley

Maj 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 2d day of February 1864, at Nashville Tenn Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186_, at _____

_____

Capt 10th Wisconsin

Commanding Company

No. 103.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edward Mooney

Sergt of Company M

3 Regiment of Ky Cavy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing

June Nov 25. 1864

Add Remarks on the opposite

Casualty reported

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward McCarty

Rank: Sgt *Company:* M *Regiment:* 3

Arm: Cavalry *State:* Ky

Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 24. 64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Bucklead Church Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Final Mo. R. Roll of Co Dated May 15. 65.

REMARKS.

W. McCarty

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Mooney desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Fifty Years years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee

the 21st day of January 1864

Witness: Edward Mooney

Capt A. G. Bloo.

No. 18

Edward Mooney

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

on the 21st day of January, 1864,

to serve 3 Years

By Capt A. Bloo

for the 3 Years Regiment of the Cavalry

A minor Enlisted Dec. 11th 1863

Enlisted Dec. 11th 1863

Mustered Dec. 13th 1863

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Co.)

2 Yrs Reg't of Tenn Cavalry

Term of Service — 3 Years

Discharged

18 .

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate by the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and on his accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's enlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissioned officer, provost marshal of navy, bounty, &c. may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is signed by the recruit.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Edward Mooney born in ——— in the State of Ireland aged 5-2 years, and by occupation a Black-Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Mooney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville this 31st day of Jan 1864, Before Capt A. G. Shea } Edward Mooney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Mooney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

L Worsley
Maj 9th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 9th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Capt 9th Ky Cav
Commanding Company

Moore, Andrew J.

Co. M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 2 0 2 8 3
2	8 9 2 0 3 6 2
3	8 9 2 0 4 4 3
4	8 9 2 0 6 2 5
5	8 9 2 0 5 4 6
6	8 9 2 0 6 6 2
7	8 9 2 1 1 3 0
8	8 9 2 0 8 0 5
9	8 9 2 0 8 6 6
10	8 9 2 0 9 2 6
11	8 9 2 0 9 8 5
12	8 9 2 1 0 5 0
13	8 9 2 1 1 1 5
14	8 9 2 1 1 1 2
15	8 9 2 1 1 8 2
16	8 9 2 1 2 7 5 1
17	8 9 2 1 3 6 2
18	8 9 2 1 3 4 3
19	8 9 2 1 3 9 0 2
20	8 9 2 1 3 8 4
21	8 9 2 1 4 6 9
22	8 9 2 1 5 5 0
23	8 9 2 1 6 3 3
24	8 9 2 1 6 9 3
25	8 9 2 1 7 8 [illegible]
26	8 9 2 1 8 4 9

Roll 1013-165

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Mowrs

Pvt, Co M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where Camp Silas Miller

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E B Thompson Capt.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(356)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Maurer

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(258)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Undin Chase

Cpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd Capt.

(153)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb't, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Col, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawn

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signed Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Private Horse

Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Fielden Moore

Cav'r, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Fk Copyist.

(358)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Private Hansen Ware

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 30, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hansel

(Signature)

(243)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Prvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 12, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 31, 1864.

When mustered in To date from Enlist, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: One months pay in advance, $13

Residence: Vincennes, Knox Co. And. Co. mustered originally organized in 2 Cong Dist.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

(841)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for Ordnance Lost, 1 Cavb. 1 Brush, 1 Sr. Spurs $1.53 Advance Bounty due $60.00

Book mark:

Ramsey Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp May 31 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

4 Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. May 31, 64

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Watson
Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Moore

4 Corp. Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Underwood

(356)

Copyright

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Moore

4 Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Underwood Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Moore

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Moore

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Co

Andrew Moore

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Reenlistment Muster out of Regt by Capt Jesse Fidmer Pd to date from Jan 31/64 Veteran

Book mark

J Underwood Capt.

(361e)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Moore

Capt. ....., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $35.12/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $210 $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Commuted to Sept 30/64.

Book mark Roll 1013 - 1865

Copyist.

Moore, Andrew

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Moore desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee

the 31st day of January 1864

Witness: _____

Andrew his X Moore mark

No. 2

Andrew Moore

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 31st 1864

By _____

22d Regiment of Tennessee Cavalry

Organized Colored Troops

Mustered - Dec 15th 1863

2nd enlistment; last served in Co. _____ Regiment (Cavalry) (Artillery) as _____

22d Regt of Tenn Cav

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, and for the enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Nashville

I, Andrew Moore born in _____

in the State of Indiana aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of January 186 4/

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Moore do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this 31st day of Jan — 186 4 } Andrew his X Moore mark

BEFORE _____)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P M Fairleigh

2 Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Lewis Hadley

Maj 2 Ky Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 2nd, ___, Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 12th day of February 186 4, at Nashville

Capt 15 Ky Cav

Comd Mustering Officer

1310

Moore, Benjamin

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 90 64 36	26	
2	F 90 63-06	27	
3	R+P 25-2 604	28	
4	R.+P. 25-2 604	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 25-2 604 R+P.

See Also

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Moore

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Now recruit-
ed- recruited
Enrolled Sept. 6/63,
Princeton Ky

Book mark: 35264 R4 8

Rosecrans
Capt.

(3563)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Moore

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Discharged by order from The War Department - not allowing recruits to be mustered for the unexpired Term of the Regiment

Name not borne on M. O. R. & Lee.

Book mark: 25260 4 R & P.

Recruiting Officer.

(863)

Ill 3rd Ky. Inf.

Benjamin Wilcox

Rank Pvt., Co. B, 3rd Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2 E 3 94

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mch. 4, 1891.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to the soldier.

Cancelled July 1891

Moran

Clerk.

(434)

H. R. 2414.

Ill | 3 Cav | Ky

Benjamin Moore

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: N V P 245 2 Cav

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 21, 1892

The station of Dec 7 1891 is Cancelled. It has been determines that as he was never mustered into service as of Co B 3 Ky Cav he was never under military service as a member of that regiment. See also Co A 131 Ill Inf

Kelly

Copyist.

(438)

1311

Moore, James F.

Co. F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private, Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 1 0 [illegible] 7	21	
2	8 9 1 0 [illegible] 3 0	22	
3	8 9 1 1 0 2 1	23	
4	8 9 1 1 1 [illegible] 4	24	
5	8 9 [illegible] [illegible] 5	25	
6	8 9 1 1 2 [illegible] 3	26	
7	[illegible] 1 2 3 0	27	
8	8 9 [illegible] 3 3 7	28	
9	8 9 1 1 3 1 [illegible]	29	
10	8 9 1 1 4 [illegible] 7	30	
11	8 9 1 1 [illegible] 0	31	
12	8 9 0 1 [illegible] 1	32	
13	8 9 1 1 [illegible] 3	33	
14	8 9 1 1 6 1 [illegible]	34	
15	8 9 1 1 6 6 6	35	
16	8 9 1 1 7 1 9	41	
17	8 9 1 1 7 1 2	42	
18	8 9 1 1 [illegible] 2 4	43	
19	8 9 1 1 [illegible] 7 7	44	
20	8 9 1 1 9 3 0	45	
21	3 6 2 7 8 2 8 1	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3 Cav. Ky.

Mo

James F Moore

Pvt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age. 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Morgantown *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356e)

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Moore

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Morgantown*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2 c, 1861.*

Where Morgantown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

(2566)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F Moore

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Morgantown*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(8356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 24, 1861.*
Where Murfreesboro*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2566)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F Moore

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Morgantown*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Capt.

(3566)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corp'l, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Maysville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Corporal.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Maysville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Capt.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Morgantown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Capt.

(856c)

3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] T. Hord

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Morgantown *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible] Lieut.

(Rifle)

3 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station In the Field

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(246)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Morgantown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec 31 1862. to Feby 28. 1863

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(2566)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Morgantown*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt. [illegible]

(356c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Morgan Town*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(836c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Russellville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(356c)

F. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Morgantown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst. Adjt.

(356c)

| | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Louisville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retained with Lieut.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Also

Copyist.

(256c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F Moore

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Russellville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alsop

Copyist.

(355c)

M. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Sam'l T. Monk

Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 73 80/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(361c)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Moore

Corpl Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 (2 Battles).
Absent with leave
Dec 1864 Loss Dec 26.64
Savannah Ga.
Mustered out by
reason of expiration
service

Book mark:

Copyist.

1317

Moore Joel

Co. L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 0 2 9 9 3
2	8 9 0 2 5 3 9
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Last Mark:

Now with 5th Ky. Cav.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joel Moore

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 20, 1865.

to date from June 20, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to date

June 20/65

Clothing acct. due

Soldier $ 41.23

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(850)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fred Mann

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 41 23/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 101 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Transferred Apr. 9 1865 from 5 Ky. Cav. to B. Co. 3 Ky Cav. Co. Dest June 29 1865 from Taylor Barracks Louisville Ky for Muster out.

Book mark: .....

.....

Moore, Joel

Pr., Co. L, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joel Moore

"Surgeon's Office"
Taylor Hospital Louisville Ky.
June 20th 1864

This is to certify that Private Lord Moore, 3d Ky Cav (Cole's Scouts) Co. Ky. has been under my charge since May 10th 64 was transferred to this Hospital from Gallatin Tenn. at Nashville Tenn. suffering from right inguinal Hernia, which will exist. he is a good Soldier — and brave —

Jno. Fearnaught
Surgeon U.S.A.
in Charge

1313 Thomas Jr.

Moore, Thomas

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8915358	26	
2	8915436	27	
3	8915515	28	
4	8915548	29	
5	8915639	30	
6	8917040	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: Pvt. R. Jan 25, 61
F. Feb — 1861

Collings
Capt.

(256)

Mc | 5 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Moore

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist

(356)

Ill | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Moore

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Collins Copyist

(358)

Ohio | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Mount

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined 16 Regt at Bowling Green at Bullitsburg Landing June

Book mark: Discharged for disability June 4/62
Vide D&R.

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Moore

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

W. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas C. Frank

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 2nd, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 1865 at Louisville

Book mark Discharged June 1865 (over)

Nathaway

(361c)

Copyrighted.

MAY 15
8917040
1931

Accessibility - D.V.D.R.

Moore, Thomas J.

Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 84. 1499

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Thos. J. Hoare

Private Co. J

3 Reg't of Ky. Cavalry.

Dupt Sent Pen Offi

Aug 11/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Enon casualty Roll
273.

Received (*A. G. Office*) ..... 186 .

4 Cure 62

Appearance
Surgeon U.S.A.
Gen'l Hosp No 4

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas J. Moore a Private of Captain John M. Thomas' Company, (I) of the 3 Kentucky Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt. George Mercer of the 3 Ky. Regiment of Cavalry at Litchfield Ky. on the 24 day of September 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Litchfield in the State of Kentucky is 25 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: General Hospital No 4. Louisville, Ky.

DATE: June 2, 1862

Wm. F. Edgar Surgeon Commanding Company. Gen'l Hosp No 4

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas J. Moore of Captain Thomas' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a large cicatrix on the back the consequence of a burn, received several years since

Wm. F. Edgar Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of June, 1862 at Louisville Ky.

H. Wild, Brig'r Gen'l U.S.V. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Litchfield County— Grayson State— Ky.

(DUPLICATE.)

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 25, 1862.]

Hospital Steward
Wm. H. Mann
Surgeon U. S. A.
Asst. Med. Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas J. Moore a Private of Captain John M. Thomas' Company, (I) of the 3 Kentucky Cavalry Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Lieut. George Mercer of the 3 Ky. Regiment of Cavalry at Litchfield Ky. on the 24 day of September 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Litchfield Grayson Co. Ky. in the State of Kentucky is 25 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 233, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: General Hospital No. 4. Louisville, Ky.

DATE: June 2, 1862

Wm. H. Edgar Surgeon Commanding Gen'l Hosp No 4

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas J. Moore of Captain Thomas' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 233, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a large cicatrix on the back the consequence of a burn, received several years since

Wm. H. Edgar Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of June, 1862 at Louisville Ky.

F. Steele, Maj'r 14th Ky Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Litchfield County— Grayson State— Ky.

(DUPLICATE.)

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 26, 1894.]

1317

Moran, Edward A.

Co A, C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morn, Edward A.

+ 1315

Moreland Jackson

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F90362[illegible]	26
2	F90370[illegible]	27
3	F90379[illegible]	28
4	F90384[illegible]	29
5	F90396[illegible]	30
6	F90403[illegible]	31
7	F90411[illegible]	32
8	F90416[illegible]	33
9	F90426[illegible]	34
10	F90434[illegible]	35
11	F90441[illegible]	36
12	F90449[illegible]	37
13	F90458[illegible]	38
14	F90467[illegible]	39
15	F90479[illegible]	40
16	F901926	41
17	F90484[illegible]	42
18	F90499[illegible]	43
19	F91309[illegible]	44
20	F91329[illegible]	45
21	33407013	46
22	36278284	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Z

Box Mem

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt Jackson G. Moreland, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 186 .

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Lloyd Captain.

(856)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson L. Moreland

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186 !

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chandler Capt.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 2nd Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Evansville Ind. Pay due from enlistment $13 paid by state of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hammond Capt.

(358)

Wm. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson Ct. Maryland

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Evansville sick.
Rec'd from Key $13.00

Book mark:

Fitler

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G Moreland

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Evansville in hosp't $13 retained pay advanced by the state of Ky

Book mark:

A J Miller

Copyist

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky # 13. Retained pay & rations by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 & Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Evansville, Ind. 13 retained pay advanced by State of Ky

Book mark:

B. Nelson
Captain

(356)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

Privt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Louisville Ky Nov 8th 62 transferred Pion a Invalid Detail of Nov

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

Copyist

(256)

Md | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moseland,

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky & 13th Ky Returned from Furlough & Delivered by State of Ky

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joe Wm G Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Ct. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G Hoeland

Cpt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Bourn

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Richard C. Moreland

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt Co A

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson C. Moreland

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(354)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland.

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Ap. 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment at Ringgold Ga.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 186[illegible]

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commd.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with detachment at Bing-gold, Va.

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy
Capt.

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comes

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lieut. A. Woodward

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(185)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G Moreland

Pvt, Co 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(361c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moorland

_____, Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Tennessee.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 11 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

By whom Capt. John A. Buckner 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sent to hospital at Evansville

Clark

Captain.

(282y)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackson G. Moreland

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent.
Dec 1862 absent
sick at Nashville
Feb 1863 absent sick
at Edmonville
Dec 1864 Lost Dec
26. 64 Savannah
Ga. Mustered out
by reason of appro-
tion term'd

† Also appears as J J

Book mark :

(546)

Copyright.

Morgan, Aaron,

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

F90 3630	F905-87
F90 3710	3443164 6
F90 3797	3627828 6
F90 3F45	3340701 5
F90 3964	
F90 4040	
F90 4112	
F90 4169	
F90 4263	
F90 4342	
F90 4419	
F90 4499	
F90 45F6	
F90 4662	
F90 2F67	
F90 1755-2	
F90 4723	
F90 4629	
F90 4939	
F90 5037	
F905-130	
F905-196	
F905-262	
F905-322	
F905-42[illegible]	

Ret. 1013-F65-

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun McLean Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Thrygd

Clerk.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aron Morgan

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner taken in battle by enemy at Sacramento Ky. Dec 28. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner taken in battle of Sucrimento Dec 28, 1861. Pay due from enlstmt. $19 paid by state of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(858)

W. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Garrard Morgan

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Oct 28, 1861

*Recd from Ky $13.00

*Inserted by examiner

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Dec 28/61 $13 retained pay advanced by the state of Ky

Book mark:

A. H. Miller Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Dec. 28/61 $13.00 Retained pay advanced by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jno. Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Dec 28.
1862 & 13. Returned May
1863 Exchanged by Cartel

Book mark:

Jno C

Copyrighted

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin Morgan

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $1.30 Retained

Commutation by

Act of [illegible]

Book mark:

L. S. Sorber

Copyist

(358)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron O'Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hammond
Capt.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Capt. Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Christian County Ky

Book mark:

C Brown

Copyist

(858)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Name Morgan

Col, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt Co

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

(355)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Marin Morgan

Cav., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1862; drawn since $ 74 35/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

Copyist.

(249)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jason Maynard

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Feb 1, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 33 00; due $ 00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, 00

Remarks: One month's pay in advance $13.
Residence Christian
Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

(341)

Mo | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 2d Installment on Bounty $50.

Book mark:

Cleared Copyist

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Two installments of bounty paid

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(856)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

A.K., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

m | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter.

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Art, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Gen Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McClurb

Copyist

(358)

U | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist

(255)

Ill. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Hargan

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jany 27/65 by virtue of Proclamations

Book mark

Pollock

(361c) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 $100; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark + Ror. 1013-1865

+ Inserted by Ely Hull Ecor.

Copyist.

(361c)

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

_____, Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Montgomery N.C.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

By whom Capt. John M. Breathitt, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner in engagement near Sacramento Ky. 28 Dec. 1861.

Park

Corpl.

(3824)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky

Aaron Morgan

_____, Co. _____, 3d Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment, deserters and other soldiers, forwarded to their regiments by Military Commander stationed at Indianapolis. Roll dated Indianapolis Ind, Jan 5, 1863.

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

Transportation from Indianapolis Ind

Transportation to Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballou Copyist

(166m)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & May 1863
absent sick in
Christian Co. Ky.
May 1863 On duty &
Recd. teamster

Book mark :

(546) Copyist.

Morgan, Aaron

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't. Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates 2
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record 1
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contract
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Morgan, Aaron

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	/
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Mustered in as Aaron Morgan Co A. 3 Ky. Cav.

Co. A. Case. Blakelock July 22 83

Can Case to Ellenbrook May 16/81

" " Returned Dec 14 81.

Copied by W.T.R. May 11/87

Adjutant General's Office,

May 13 , 1881.

This is accepted as referring to Aaron

Morgan

Co. A, 3 Reg't, Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 126

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~A~~ Morgan Aaron	P	3	Ky.	~~Ky~~ C. A		Ex	3	238		

Captured at ——————, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 186 , of

Paroled at Aikens Ldg. Va Oct 19, 1862 reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Returned 7/21/82. no attachment

(Civil) Copied by

over

No. 13 NOV 23 1889

FIRST DIVISION
INTERR ROLLS & RECORDS.

Aaron D Morgan

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

Jany 6 1864

By Maj L Strolley

3 27 Regiment of Ky Cav Vol

Former Enlistment 1-Sept-1861

Mustered Dec 18/61

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "D"

3rd Reg't of Ky Cav Vol

Discharged _____ 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron D Morgan, _____ desiring to be a VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it Remembered, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edgefield Tenn

the 28th day of Jany 1864

Witness: Wm L Strolley Aaron D Morgan
Asst Surgeon Recruit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiments (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment lasts to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pensions, &c.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the officer mustering into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer as having mustered into the soldier into the service of the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, Aaron Morgan born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron Morgan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn
this 28th day of January 1864 } Aaron X Morgan
BEFORE Lt Milton J Coleman mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Aaron Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Maj 8 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2d Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 12th day of February 1864, at Edgefield Tenn

Lieut Col 8th Ky Cav
Commanding Regiment.

No. 15

Aaron Morgan

Volunteered at Edgefield Tenn

Dany 28 Oct 1864.

By Maj L Wolfley

2d Regiment of Ky Cav Vols

Former Enlistment Sept 1/61

Mustered Dec 18/61

Served enlistment; last served in Company "B"

2nd Reg't of Ky Cav Vols

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron Morgan, declare that I am a VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War; that I was born in Edgefield Tenn, and am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edgefield Tenn this 28th day of Dany 1864

Witness: Aaron Morgan mark

I, Wm L Wolfley, do hereby solemnly swear that I mustered the above-named recruit into the service of the United States for the period of three years, and that he was entitled to the bounty of $402 under the act of July 22, 1861.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 28th day of Dany 1864

Witness: Wm L Wolfley

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the assurance of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistment commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Edgefield

I, Aaron Morgan born in Montgomery County in the State of North Carolina aged 22 years, and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of Feby 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron Morgan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edgefield Tenn this 28th day of Feby 1864 Before Lieut Milton J Clemmons

Aaron his mark Morgan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
3rd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Aaron Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
May 8 Regiment of 3d Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, ... Regiment of 3d Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 15th day of February 186 4th C Buckmaster Capt 15th Ky Cav Lewis Wolfley Capt 15th Ky Cav

1317

Morgan Abraham T.

Co. Q, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 0 8 2 6 2	
2	8 9 0 8 3 4 1	
3	8 9 0 8 4 2 2	
4	8 9 0 8 5 6 1	
5	8 9 0 8 5 7 8	
6	8 9 0 8 6 4 5	
7	8 9 0 8 7 3 0	
8	8 9 0 8 [illegible] 7	
9	8 9 0 8 8 2 6	
10	8 9 0 8 8 5 1	
11	8 9 0 8 9 4 1	
12	8 9 0 [illegible] 2	
13	8 9 0 9 0 4 3	
14	8 9 0 9 1 9 8	
15	8 9 0 9 1 8 1	
16	8 9 0 9 1 9 6	
17	8 9 0 9 2 3 8	
18	8 9 0 9 2 9 3	
19	8 9 0 9 3 — 9	
20	8 9 0 9 3 8 1	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

Card Slip:

In | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham J. Morgan

Lieut., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky., Dec. 3, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 186 .

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

Colonel.

(356)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham J Morgan

3 Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Pr. & stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(466) Vaughn

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham J. Morgan

3 Corpl. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb. , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(858)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. C. Morgan

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Allen Capt.

(356)

Pr. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Martin C. Morgan

Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyrid.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham J Morgan

3rd Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Johnson

Copyist.

(166)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham C. Morgan

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Allen

Copyist.

(258)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham D. Morgan

3rd Sgt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 4th Corporal to Sergeant Dec 2nd 1862.

Book mark:

D. P. Nebeker

Copyist.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham J Morgan

D. S., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham J Morgan

2d Lt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Webster Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham F. Morgan

2nd Lt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Stokes Copyist.

(258)

3 Cav. Ky.

Abraham G. Morgan

2d Lt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. P. Webster Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham T. Morgan

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Packman
Copyist.

(168)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham T. Morgan

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(258)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham T. Morgan

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lachman

Capt.

(158)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham T. Morgan

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

+ In Column of "Cause Absent" Abraham T. Morgan absent

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham F. Morgan

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(356)

K | 3 Cav. Ky.

Abraham T. Morgan

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lachman

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham F. Morgan

Sergt Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

Copyist.

(168)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham D. Morgan

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Bethel

(361c)

Copyist.

1318

Morgan, Charles

Co. G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89129 17
2	89130 01
3	89130 93
4	89131 84
5	89132 69
6	89133 66
7	89134 54
8	89135 35
9	89135 98
10	89136 32
11	89137 30
12	89137 99
13	89138 64
14	89139 09
15	89130 61
16	Img-74-1866
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: Jng - 74 - '66

See also Asst. Surgeons Instr.
Ky. Cav.

Mc. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Prv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred according to Special Order No. 253.

Book mark:

Philipsen

Copyist.

(165)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen

Copyrid.

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyist

(356)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Philipsen
Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

M 3 Cav. Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Kingston, Ga.

Book mark:

J W Davis

Copyist.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Calhoun Ga.

Book mark:

J. H. Davis

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Calhoun Georgia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J W Davis

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Kingston, Ga.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(356)

M. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Kingston, Ga,

Book mark:

J W Davis

Copyist.

(155)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Kingston Ga

Book mark:

J. Berry Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(356)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington K.y. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Expiration term of service

Book mark Discharge furnished by Corp.

Stuller

Copyist.

(361c)

MAY 15
8913994
1891

Bvt. Col. U.S.A. Sidell, chf.
M. & D. O. Louisville, Ky,
March 1766 to date may 31;
1865; Vide - Gen - 74. 166.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Col, Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. (G), Ky. Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to August, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $14.99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Sick at Kingston, Ga.

*Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. Kentucky Cavalry was consolidated with Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry, per S. O. 203, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ohio, dated Cincinnati, O., July 23, 1863.

Book mark: Lee Jus - 7 4 - 66

Stuller

Copyist.

(861)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Mch 15, 1866,

to date from Mch 15, 1866.

Remarks: discharge furnished
Mch 15/66 under Circ.
Letter from A.G.O. of
June 29 1865 and
indorsement from A.G.O.
Market E.B. Vol 60
Page 272-66

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyrid.

(350)

M | 3d Cav. | Ky.

Charles Morgan

, Co. G, 3d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jng - 74-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 26, 1866.

A Discharge was furnished by Chief Mustering Officer Ky. to date May 31. 1865.

W. H. Allen

Copyist.

(488)

Morgan, Charles

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bowling Green Ky.
July 8th, 1865

Lieut. Col. H. C. Sidell
Chief Mustering Officer D.K.

Sir I have the
honor to ask for information in the following case
to wit: I am a member of Co "G." 3rd Ky Cavalry
and have been absent for some time from my Company
on sick leave, during which time the "no veterans" of the
Company have been mustered out of service and as
I am a non-veteran I desire to be mustered out
also, but have no Descriptive List. I desire to know
whether I can be discharged without the List or if not
how I shall obtain it.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Charles Morgan
Private Co "G." 3rd Ky Cavalry

C. Morgan
Co "G" 3rd Ky Cav

May 1933. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
Out & Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Enrollment Div. R.& P.O.

Pvt. Morgan 3d Ky Cav.

Bowling Green Ky.
July 8th, 1865

Lieut. Col. A. H. Sidell
Chief Mustering Officer D.C.

Sir I have the
honour to ask for information in the following case
to wit: I am a member of Co. "G." 3rd Ky Cavalry
and have been absent for some time from my Company
on sick leave, during which time the non-Veterans of the
Company have been mustered out of service and as
I am a non-veteran I desire to be mustered out
also, but have no Descriptive List. I desire to know
whether I can be discharged without the List or if not
how I shall obtain it.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Charles Morgan
Private Co. "G." 3rd Ky. Cavalry

C. Morgan
Co. G. Ky Cav.

May [illegible] paper was formerly filed
[illegible] of the Chief Mustering
Disbursing Officer of Ky, in the
Enrolment Div. B. & P.O.

V 13th Ky
Morgan's Lev'd

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8904506	26
2 8904593	27
3 8904698	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

[illegible]

[illegible]

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Levy Morgan

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit

(Age not given.

Enrolled July 6/63

Hopkinsville; Muster

in not given.)

Book mark:

(258) Ashley

Copyist

3 Cav. | Ky.

Levy Morgan

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Signed

Copyist

(356)

Ill. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of the Secretary of War having never been mustered into the U.S. Service and could not be mustered for the unexpired term of the Regiment

No name on subsequent rolls of Company.

Book mark:

Oakley

Copyist

(868)

1320

Morgan, Lewis

Co E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Farrier Blksmith Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Morgan

V 1321 Keaton

Morgan, Reuben

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 9 0 8 3 0 9
2	2 9 0 8 3 8 8
3	2 9 0 8 4 6 2
4	2 9 0 8 5 4 0
5	2 9 0 8 6 1 6
6	2 9 0 8 6 8 3
7	2 9 0 8 7 5 5
8	2 9 0 8 8 0 6
9	2 9 0 8 8 4 6
10	2 6 0 9 3 3
11	2 9 0 9 8 3
12	2 9 0 9 4 3 4
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rubin Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9, 186 .

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

Owner.

(356)

Wm | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent, not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

Reuben

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Rubin Morgan

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: "Mounted Rifle Skirmish at Sacramento Oct 28/61" Pay due from Enlistment Recd. 13 Jan Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R S Richardson
Copyist.

(258)

3 Cav. Ky.

Pvt. Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received $13 from Capt Kellar

Book mark:

Dien

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Calvin Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absented

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Will be returned from this pass on acct. can advance money to Pvt. Kentucky

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Morgan

R, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: 6/3 to be retained from his pay a/c of an advance made by State Ky — At this home in Logan Co - Ky -

Book mark:

Lackman

Copyist.

(156)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Morgan

R, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: 13 to be retained
on age of an advance
made by State Ky.
at Hospital Louis-
ville Ky.

Book mark:

Coehman

Copyist.

(356)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Morgan

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: $13.00 to be retained from his pay on ace of an advance made by state Ky. at Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Copyist

(155)

K | 3 Cav. Ky.

Reuben Morgan

Prir., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $13.00 to be retained from his pay on ac of an advance made by Sig.

Book mark:

D. Nichols Capt

(358)

A. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Morgan

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Discharged March 20th 1863 at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: Disch'd Aug 20th 1863 Vide D & D.

(158) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Morgan

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

$13.00 to be retained, from his Pay for an advance made by State Ky. Sick at his home in Logan County Ky.

Book mark:

J. Webster

(3561) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 31 1863 Louisville Ky

Book mark +20 Vide D & D. R.

Bethel

Copyist

(361c)

Morgan, Reuben

Pa., Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 91. 4835

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Reuben Morgan

Private of Co. D

Third Regt of Ky Cavalry

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,
Oct 14 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

En or, Casualty Roll
2773.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .
Aug 20 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Reuben Morgan of Captain M. J. Davis's Company, (D) of the 9th Ky Regiment of United States Cavalry

was enlisted by A. N. Davis at Greenville Ky on the 9th day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Logan County in the State of Kentucky is Twenty years of age, 5' feet 9½ inches high, Fair complexion, Light eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, *Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

the Said Reuben Morgan received a Sabre wound in a Skirmish near Sacramento Ky on the 28th day of December 1861 which rendered him Totaly unable to perform the duties of a Soldier

STATION: Hopkinsville Ky

DATE: May 24. 1863

M. J. Davis 1st Lt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Reuben Morgan of Lieut ~~Captain~~ M. J. Davis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1220, p. 224 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, *Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Effects of two Sabre Cuts in the Lumbar region of the Spine, received in an engagement with the enemy

R. M. Fairleigh Surgeon 3 Ky Cav.

DISCHARGED, this 20th day of August 1863, at Louisville Ky

M Mundy Col 23rd Ky Inf Mtd Vols Commanding the Post Louisville Ky

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Gordonsville County—Logan State—Kentucky

(A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101.) (DUPLICATES.)

1322 Van Buren

Morgan, Van B.

Co. E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8906568
2	8906570
3	8906581
4	8906587
5	8906592
6	8906604
7	8906609
8	8906610
9	8906621
10	8906628
11	8906634
12	8906640
13	8906646
14	8906651
15	8906655
16	8906659
17	8906662
18	8906667
19	8906679
20	8906692
21	35407143
22	96278289
23	
24	
25	
26	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Vol. Burial Morgan's

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(363)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Magan

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recruited

Copyist.

(268)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van D. Morgan

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent 2nd Lieut

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 6th Corps

Feby 28 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

(268) Copyist.

L 16 — 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Morgan

C. pl. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Capt.

(848)

Ky. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Morgan

B Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted B Smith Dec 9. 1862

Book mark:

Mumma

(368)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Morgan

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted at Bowling Green Ky. Sept 1862 Returned to Company 26 Oct 62

Book mark:

Commd

(5563)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Name: John B. Morgan

Branch: Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Vane B. Morgan

B Smith Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Capt.

(368)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky

Van B Morgan

B Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Davis

Copyist.

(858)

K. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van 3 Morgan

Smith Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Forrest
Capt.

(8563)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Hillyard

Smith Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(1-53)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B Morgan

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(363)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Murgan

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum Copyist

(858)

No. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm B. Morgan

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jan B Morgan

Corp'l Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Con detached

Service at Ringgold

Book mark: ----

L A Clark

Copyist.

(853)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B Morgan

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On detached duty at Resaca Ga

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(253)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B Morgan

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec 31/64

Book mark:

A. C. Miller
Capt.

(353)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Morgan

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 26/64 by order of expiration of term of service, accts. settled to that date

Book mark:

Harrison
Copyist

(353)

Mc 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Morgan

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 98/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cam'd Cent. Ohio
14/61 Wilkesville Ky.
Mustered in Dec. 13/61
Calhoun Ky.

Book mark

Hanson

Copyist.

(361c)

C.L. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. B. Morgan

_____, Co. B 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Daviess Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 17, 186[illegible].

Where Hartford, Ky.

By whom Capt Hodges; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Leo. B. Smith

Dec. 4. C.S. Since Appointed

Lieut C.

E. Chandler

Copyist.

(3823)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Van B. Morgan

Corpl Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 26.
by near Savannah
Ga. Disch'd 3 Years Term of service

Book mark :

(546)

Copyist.

1 13230

Horn Edward H.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8914006	
2	8914085	
3	8914165	
4	8903329	
5	8903401	
6	8903466	
7	8903529	
8	8903586	
9	8903645	
10	8903700	
11	8903746	
12	8903795	
13	8903846	
14	8903894	
15	8904048	
16	8904096	
17	8904063	
18	8904113	
19	8904181	
20	8904240	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Marvin

2Lt Capt. Wolfly's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Mc. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 186 .

Where Newport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Asst Adjt Gen

Comdg.

(356)

Ill | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morin

Q.M., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Schmidt

Copyist.

(256)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H Morris

2d Lieut, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Colored Boy servant

Johns. Jo H Edwards

H Morris

He M. Arole as 2d Lieuts

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jackson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H Morin

1st Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Company "H" Appointed 1st Lt. April 1 1862.

No M. R. roll as 1st Lieut.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(288)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morin

1st Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman Capt.

(35)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morris

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(288)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H Morin

1st Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30/62 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morin

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pugan Asst.

(288)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Moran

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan Asst.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Moran

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comdg. Co. since Nov. 1st 1862

Book mark:

Bogan Asst.

(356)

W | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Moran

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding the Co. since Apl. 30 1863.

Book mark:

Regan Capt.

(350)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morin

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug., 1863

Present or absent #

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout.

Name appears in column of names present.

Book mark:

Bogan Comdg.

C250

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morris

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Comp. and Responsible for Comp. property.

Book mark:

Murphy Captain.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Mann

1st Lt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Company and Responsible for Company Property.

Book mark:

Murphy Comd.

(380)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H Morris

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Company since Aug 13/1862 Responsible for Com. property.

Book mark:

Murphy Captain.

(2361)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H Morin

M, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commdg Co. since Aug 13/62 Responsible for Ord & Co Property.

Book mark:

Mustering Officer.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morris

1 Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: Camp Co since aug 15/64 and responsible for Qrd + Co. property

Book mark: ———

Murphy
Capt.

(258)

N 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Morin

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt. Co. K. Apr. 1, 1862 (Comd'g. Co.) Discharged on expiration of term of service this day.

Book mark .....

Dalley

Copyist.

(361c)

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Mann

1 Lieut, Co. ——, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an
Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga., Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1 Sergt. Co. H. Apr. 1 1862 / Commanding Company / Entered the service as 1 Sergt Co H. 3 Ky Cav.

Sept 26/61. Time expired Oct (mv)

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copied

(2419)

MAY 15 8902540 1891

made upon the presentation
of satisfactory evidence of settle
ment of assets. Discharged by
reason of expiration of term of service.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edwin H. Marin

2 Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 29 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....$100; **due**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C, 3. Ky Cav. April 1. 1862

Book mark .....

Posey

(361c) Copyist.

Moon, Edward H.

L, Co. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863

E. H. Murray
Lieut. 3d Ky. Cav.

Mch 20th (OK) 1863

Murray.

Enoch E. Ky

3rd Ky Cav.

Ky Vol Engrs Absence 1863

Application for fifteen day's leave of absence

Head Quarters 11th Div
Army Ohio
Louisville Ky Dec 5th 1863

Recommended and respectfully forwarded.

E. H. Murray
Col 3rd Ky Cav.
Comdg

Hd Qrs U. S. Forces
South Western Kentucky
Bowling Green Ky Dec 3 1863

Respectfully forwarded and recommended

E. Murray Col 3d Ky Vol
Comdg South Western Ky

Hd Qrs 11th Div Army Ohio
Louisville Ky Dec 5th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and recommended

E. T. Boyle
Brig Gen Vols

by
H. Semple
A. A. Gen

(Detached Gen Staff)

S.O. 452

Head Quarters U.S. Forces.
Hopkinsville Ky Dec 1st/68

Maj. H. B. Anderson.
A.A.A. Gen.
Department of the Ohio.

Maj.

I hereby make application for a leave of absence for (15) fifteen days from my duties as acting Adjt. My reason for asking the above favor is for the purpose of visiting my Mother who is now very sick

I am
Maj.
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Edward H. Morris
1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Troops
Hopkinsville Ky

Hosell David

Co. E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	890557
2	890649
3	890752
4	890828
5	890918
6	891073
7	891406
8	891617
9	891815
10	891967
11	892062
12	892207
13	892307
14	892432
15	892489
16	892568
17	892649
18	892719
19	892813
20	892909
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Moseley,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky., Dec. 13, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 186 .

Where Whiteville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(856)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David . Mosby

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(1868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Yaudy

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rousseau

Copyist.

(363)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mundy

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Capt.

(Mid)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(3&3)

Copyright

oM | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel O'Mosley

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Mooney
Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....:

Maumee Ohio

(863)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(368)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Hurley

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(453)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Moseley

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864.

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Kaman

Capt.

(244)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosby

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Davis

Copyist.

(268)

H. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

Capt.

(2563)

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Morley

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5&8)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mowry

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rountree
Capt.

(343)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Moseley

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(253) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863 to Oct 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Ringgold Ga.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark Capt.

(363)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Resaca Ga

Book mark:

Lawrence

Capt.

(a68)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1864

Book mark:

D. Miller Capt.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mosely

W, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 26/64, by virtue of expiration of term of service, accounted to that date

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(863)

Mo 3 Cav. | Ky.

David Mooney

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 28, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100; due 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

(261c) Hanson

Copyist.

Moseley, John C.

Co A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 0 5 5 8 8	26
2	8 9 0 5 6 6 8	27
3	8 9 0 5 7 5 1	28
4	8 9 0 5 8 2 7	29
5	8 9 0 6 9 0 7	30
6	8 9 0 6 9 7 2	31
7	8 9 0 6 0 4 5	32
8	8 9 0 4 1 1 6	33
9	8 9 0 4 1 8 4	34
10	8 9 0 4 2 0 3	35
11	8 9 0 4 3 0 5	36
12	8 9 0 4 3 6 6	37
13	8 9 0 4 4 3 1	38
14	8 9 0 4 5 1 0	39
15	8 9 0 4 7 0 3 9	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Mosely

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky., Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 186 .

Where Whitesville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(256)

K | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Mosely

Ky, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Moseley

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rousseau
Capt.

(353)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R Mosely

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick on fur Comp'd

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(2558)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R Mundy

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Unfurnished sick

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(5A8)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Moseley

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(863)

Mc | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. McNeely

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appointed.

(1868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Mosely

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Appt.

(868)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Mosley

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruited

Copyist.

(a53)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Morley

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Davis
Appt.

(253)

K. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Mosby

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(258)

712 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Tinsley

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appointed

Captain

(853)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Moody

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosecrans

Copyist.

(253)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Mosley

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Nashville Ky Dec 18- 1863.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(268)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

John K. Moseley

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga. Dec 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Ky. Dec. 18/63.

Book mark

Hauson

Copyist.

(361c)

Morley, John R.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

By Command

Henry Knox

a. a. g.

2981

Buckingham Barracks Ky

I have to certify that I have carefully examined Mr. J. R. Moore, a Private of Capt Wm Hamilton's Company 26th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers & find him to be laboring under Chronic Diarrhoea & Slight Hemorrhoids of which he is now under my treatment & I am of opinion that he is unfit for any Military duty & should be discharged from the service

July 8th 1862

C. Hall M.D.

This day Dr Caleb Hall personally appeared before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in & for Bourbon Co Ky and made Oath that the above was a true report of the condition of the health of J. R. Moore

Given under my hand this 17th day of July 1862

R. C. Daniel J.P.B.C.

Date Death Roll.

U.

No. 126

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Pvt Robert R. Mosley

Co. F Regt of Ky Cavalry

U. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 18/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the deceased receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his decease, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

July 2

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that John R Masby Cpl. Private of Captain McDowell's Company (B.) of the 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ky, born in Davis Co, State of Ky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Owensboro Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Calhoun Ky, on the 13" day of December, 1861, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ....., on the ..... day of ..... , 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years or during the war: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of his death

The said John R Masby died Phelps was last paid by Paymaster to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to twenty three 63/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....~~

~~..... 100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... , 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to ....., BUTLER, ... 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Hopkinsville Ky, this 18th day of December, 1863.

D C Mitchufson
Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 63—Form.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 92. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or quit the same, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next superior military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

REGIMENTAL ACCOUNTS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 92d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John R. Mosley

Late of Company B

3rd Reg't of Ky Cav Vol

Volunteers, who died at Hopkinsville Ky

on the 5th day of December 1863.

Inventory of the effects of John R Mosley late a Private of Captain Mathew H Jouett's Company "B" of the 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Whitesville in the State of Kentucky on the 30th day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 13th day of December 1861, at Calhoun Ky in Company B, 3rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Daviess County in the State of Kentucky; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hopkinsville Ky, at the hospital on the 18th day of December 1863, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	2		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats	1	Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	2		
Stable frocks	1	Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls	1	Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ 0
	Notes	$ 00

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John R. Mosley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his wife or Mrs. Daviss County to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

D C Mitchell
Lieutenant
Commanding the Company.

Station: Hopkinsville Ky

Date: Dec 18th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

1326

Mozes Robert

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8920286	26
2	8920365	27
3	8920746	28
4	8920528	29
5	8920599	30
6	8920665	31
7	8920733	32
8	8920808	33
9	8920887	34
10	8921833	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Death Record:

Remarks:

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Morse

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 .

Where Camp Silas Miller

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Comd.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Moore

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

	3 Cav.	Ky.

[illegible], Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Moses

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at Nicholasville Ky

Book mark:

E. B. Tompkins Capt.

(358)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Mason

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Capt.

(238)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Mosel

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

(358)

3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Austin

Cpt ____, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E K 13 Ken.

Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Moses

Pat, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

M. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Mosed

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 14 - 1863

Book mark:

Adkins

Copyist.

(358)

H 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Howes

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 14/63

Stone River Hosp

Book mark .....

J. Hammond

(361e) Copyist.

Moses, Robert

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible] Moore
Mo Co. Ma 3. Ky Cav

Died Feby 14. 1863.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 22, 186 7.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Robert McCaw was enrolled on the 21st day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Giles Moseley, in Company M, 3 Regiment of Ky Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 13 day of Dec, 1861, at Calhoun McLean Co Ky, in Company M, 3 Regiment of Ky Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Oct 1st Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the months of Dated Dec 26, 1864, he is reported "Absent Died February 24 1863 Stone River Tenn".

Descriptive List & Inventory
of Effects & Final Statement
of Private Robert Moses
Co "M" 3rd Ky Cavalry
deceased Feb 14th 1865

No. 124. Final Statement
and Inventory of
Private Robert Moses
Co "M" 3rd Ky. Cav Vols

A true copy of Original
sent 2 Adjt Gen
U.S. Army
Mar 25/00 } D.C.M.

Died
Feb 14. 1865. Stone River

Ent — Death Roll.
16

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Inventory
of the Effects of Private Robert Hoses deceased late of Co.s Gen. F. White's Co. (M) 3d Ky Cavalry

I certify on honor that the above is correct, the deceased having no effects at the time of his demise

Lewis E Vanillett
Comm.d Co. (M) 3d Ky Cavalry

Final Statement

The United States
To Private Robert Hoses deceased late of Co (M) 3d Ky Cavalry

To pay from Aug. 31st 1862 to Feb. 14th 1863	$ 71.06	
" Clothing from date of Enlistment to date of death being 15 ½ months at rate $ 3.50 p month $ 54.25		225.31
To Bounty Money	$100.00	

Contra

The United States		Cr.
By Clothing drawn while in Service,	$ 62.11	
Balance due deceased,	$ 163.20	

I Certify on honor that the above Statement is correct & shows his account with the U.S Government

Lewis E Vanillett
Comm.d Co. (M) 3d Ky Cavalry

Camp Stanley Texas.
Feb. 14th 1863.

1327

Mosley, David

Co D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosely, David

1328

Mosley John R.

Co C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosely John R.

1520

Marsh, Charles Ross

Co L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh, Charles Ross

1330

Mott William H.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 9 1 4 0 5 9
2	8 9 1 4 1 3 9
3	8 9 1 4 3 1 9
4	8 9 1 1 4 2 9 3
5	8 9 1 4 3 6 1
6	8 9 1 4 3 8 9
7	8 9 1 4 4 5 3
8	8 9 1 4 8 5 3
9	8 9 1 4 6 1 9
10	8 9 1 4 6 4 3
11	8 9 1 4 4 4 3
12	8 9 1 4 8 1 0
13	8 9 1 4 8 9 8
14	8 9 0 3 1 3 7
15	8 9 1 5 2 5 8
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See Also

VM | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mott

Pvt. Capt. Wolfly's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lachaven, Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 186 .

Where Owensboro

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Hess
Appvd.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Mott

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H Mott

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Parkin
Copyist

(356)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mott

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Allen

Copyist.

Wm | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mott

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Watts

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt
from 1st July 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen Copyist.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mall

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt July 1/62

Book mark:

M Emeny Copyist.

(256)

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Mott

Lieut, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 10 and reported as absent Dec 1862

Book mark:

M. E. Cleary Copyist.

(358)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A Mott

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Dec 10/62

Book mark:

A Keenan

Copyist.

(358)

Mt. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mott

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave since Dec 10/62

Book mark:

Hawley Copyist.

(358)

Mr. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mott

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent without leave

Mis'g Dec. 10/62

Book mark:

Hamsley

Copyist.

(356)

H | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mott

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 16/62

Book mark:

A. A. Nicholl
Capt.

(356)

Me | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Mott

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 18. 1862 & now dropped from roll by order of Maj. Wolfley.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

(358)

W. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm McAtee

Regt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Bowling Green Ky Nov 1, 186 3.

Deserted:

When Dec 10, 186 2.

Where Nashville Tn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

Jones

Copyist.

(351)

M 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Mott

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nashville dec. 10. 1862

Book mark .....

Darey

(361c)

Copyist.

1331

Mouser, George

Co. G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8913933	26	
2	8913864	27	
3	8913924	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Lieut. Jonathan Mouser, Co. G, 3 Ky. Cav.

	3 Cav.	Ky.

Wm.

George Mouser

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfered according to Special order no. 283. Dischanged Aug. 8, 1863 at Louisville, Ky. by order of Gl Mundy. Comdg. Post

Book mark: Dischanged for disability, Aug. 14/63. Vide D & D.

Principal

Copyist.

(356)

W 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Knouse

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Enrolled Dec 24 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... $100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug 8, 1865.

Book mark Discharged Aug 17/65 Vol. Dr. D. C.

George

(361c) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Mounts

, Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. (G), Ky. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky., May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug. 8. 1863.

*Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. Kentucky Cavalry was consolidated with Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry, per S. O. 203, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ohio, dated Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1863.

Book mark:.....

Stuller

Copyist.

(261)

Nurse,

Hamer, George

Pt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

1865 No 90. 4807

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Mauser

a Private Co. G

2d Regt of Ky Cav

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan 14 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

En on Casualty Roll 2873.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

a Aug 17 63

Discharged Aug 17 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Mouser a Private of Captain Woods Company, (G) of the 3rd Ky Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mol cavalry was enlisted by H G Twyman of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Hardyville Ky on the 12th day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart Co in the State of Kentucky, is 66 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Swarthy complexion, Black eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

Station Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
Date: August 17th 1863

Henry A Hedekind
Maj 1st Wis
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Mouser a private of Captain Ed Woods Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Disease of the Spine. He is unfit for duty in the Mil'y Corps

A. J. Worthington.
Act Asst Surgeon. in Charge
U.S. Gen'l Hospital No 1

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of August 1863, at Louisville Ky

Mundy
Col 23 Ky Infty
Military Commanding the Regt
Louisville Ky

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Centerville County Metcalf State Kentucky.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

Discharged

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Mouser a Private of Captain Wards Company, (G) of the 3rd Ky Regiment of ~~United States~~ of the 10th cavalry was enlisted by H G Twyman at Hardyville Ky on the 12th Regiment of day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart Co in the State of Kentucky is 66 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Swarthy complexion, Black eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

STATION Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
DATE: August 17th 1863

Henry C Mitchell
Maj 1st Wis
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Mouser a private of Captain E H Woods Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† injury of the S[illegible]. he is unfit for duty in Cavalry Corps

A J C Mottington
Act Asst Surgeon. in Charge
U.S. Gen Hospital No 1
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of August 1863, at Louisville Ky

Attendy
Col 29 Ky Infty
Military Command
Louisville Ky

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at
Town Centerville County Metcalfe State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

Mays T.B.

1337

Co M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

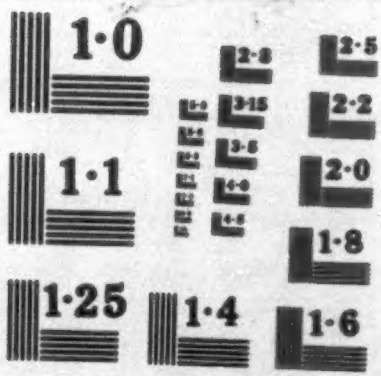
Mays, Thomas B.

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

32



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART